FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 31
Page 32 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 33 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 105 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 106 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 107 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 108 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 109 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 110 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 111 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NR 009 NY PLAIN

243PM IMMEDIATE 05-21-72 GMD

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MINNEAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

PHOENIX

FROM NEW YORK 2P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 21 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

[redacted]: MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, FIVE TWENTY SEVENTY TWO; BUPHONECALL TO NEW YORK, FIVE TWENTY SEVENTY TWO AND NEW YORK PHONE CALL TO PHOENIX, FIVE TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO.

PHOTO OF A. BREMER NOT RECOGNIZED BY INDIVIDUALS AT HARVARD CLUB, NYC. WALLACE ENTERED BUILDING AT EIGHT AM, FIVE ELEVEN SEVENTY TWO, WENT TO THIRD FLOOR FOR BREAKFAST AND DEPARTED BUILDING BETWEEN TEN THIRTY AM AND ELEVEN AM.

RECORDS OF GUESTS AT AMERICANA HOTEL, NYC, NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL FIVE TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO. SECURITY OFFICER DID NOT RECOGNIZE PHOTO OF A. BREMER.

REC-51 44-52576-23
ST-106
MAY 23 1972

NYCPD, ONE EIGHT PCT., ADVISED THAT [redacted]

[redacted] PRESENT RESIDENCE [redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM PER. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

MIGHT BE SOME CONNECTION BETWEEN [redacted] AND BREMER.

WFO CONTACT CLOSE (FNU) AND DETERMINE IF ANY INFORMATION THAT [redacted] IS CONNECTED WITH BREMER AND ADVISE PHOENIX WHERE MC GOVERN LOCATED. ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF [redacted]

b6
b7C

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

cc Mr. Mullen

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 016 PX PLAIN

10:42PM URGENT 5-20-72 DLN

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIV.)

NEW YORK

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM: PHOENIX

Walsh

[redacted] MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING. b6 b7C

ARIZ MINN

RE MINNEAPOLIS TEL CALL TO PHOENIX AND TEL TO BUREAU MAY TWENTY.

SECRET SERVICE DUTY AGENT [redacted] PHOENIX, ADVISED OF CONTENT MINNEAPOLIS TELEPHONE CALL PHOENIX FOUR FIFTYEIGHT PM MST BY SA WALTER C. ROGERS. [redacted] ALSO ADVISED OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONTAINED RETEL CONCERNING POSSIBLE ARREST OF [redacted] IN NYC BY SA ROGERS AT SEVEN ZERO FOUR PM, MST. PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE MC GOVERN WILL DEPART PHOENIX ABOUT TEN PM, MST. SECRET SERVICE, PHOENIX, INTERESTED IN PRESENT LOCATION OF [redacted]

NYC AND MP ADVISE PHOENIX ANY CURRENT INFORMATION [redacted] b6 b7C LOCATION.

ST-106 REC-51 44-52576-239

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 IP PLAIN

8:00 PM NITEL 5/21/72 CXM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BALTIMORE (44-950) (AIR MAIL)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE IP TEL MAY TWENTYONE, INSTANT.

ON MAY TWENTYONE, INSTANT, PHOTOGRAPH AND DESCRIPTIVE DATA RE ARTHUR H. BREMER, CIRCULATED IN TERRE HAUTE, IND., TO THE FOLLOWING ESTABLISHMENTS IN AN EFFORT TO ASCERTAIN IF BREMER IN TERRE HAUTE DURING WALLACE VISIT, APRIL TWENTYFOUR LAST: HULMAN AIRPORT, NEWS STAFF WTHI - TV (CBS). NO INFORMATION OF A POSITIVE NATURE DEVELOPED.

EXTENSIVE INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONELL AT MIDTOWN MOTEL, FOUR HUNDRED S. THIRD ST., TERRE HAUTE, FAILED TO VERIFY THAT ANYONE RESEMBLING BREMER STAYED AT THIS MOTEL. ONLY CLERK RALENE WILLIAMS FEELS THAT AN INDIVIDUAL RESEMBLING BREMER AT THIS MOTEL. WILLIAMS WILL NOT POSITIVELY STATE THIS INDIVIDUAL IS BREMER. CONTACT WITH WILLIAMS REPORTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

VIGO COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS TO BE CONTACTED MAY TWENTYTWO NEXT, AS NO EMPLOYEES ON DUTY UNTIL THAT DATE.

ST-106

REC-51 44-52576-240

1 AIR MAIL COPY TO BALTIMORE.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

59 MAY 24 1972

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cosper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
M. Wickart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 002 BA PLAIN

12:35 PM URGENT 5-21-72 JWH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P- (2P)

WALSHOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Walker
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ARTICLE IN THE "BALTIMORE SUN" NEWSPAPER, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, MAY TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, RELATES THAT MRS. LORETA KOHN, ASSISTANT MANAGER, SHERATON MOTOR INN, NEW CARROLLTON, MARYLAND, TOLD THE " SUN PAPER" THAT ARTHUR BREMER HAD ATTEMPTED TO REGISTER AT THIS MOTEL " LAST WEEKEND" BEFORE SENATOR HUMPHREY ATTENDED A POLITICAL BREAKFAST IN THE MOTEL'S BALL ROOM.

INVESTIGATION AT THIS MOTEL, MAY NINETEEN, LAST, REVEALED BREMER STAYED AT THIS MOTEL APRIL ~~EIGHTEEN~~ SIXTEEN TO APRIL ~~TWENTY,~~ EIGHTEEN LAST, AND THIS HAS BEEN REPORTED TO THE BUREAU AND MILWAUKEE.

CORRECTED
SA
HUGH
CARNHART
CAN.

44-52576

ST-106 REC-51

RECONTACT WITH MRS. KOHN, MAY TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, REVEALED THAT MRS. KOHN WAS A VERY IRATE PERSON BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN MISQUOTED IN THE PRESS REGARDING THE HUMPHREY INCIDENT. SHE STATED EMPHATICALLY SHE DID NOT SAY THIS TO THE PRESS AND HAD NO INFORMATION IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM, THAT BREMER HAD BEEN AT THIS MOTEL AS A GUEST OR VISITOR OTHER THAN APRIL EIGHTEEN TO APRIL TWENTY, LAST. MRS. KOHN ADVISES SENATOR HUMPHREY DID ATTEND A POLITICAL

14 MAY 23 1972

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

BREAKFAST RALLY IN THE MOTEL'S BALL ROOM THE MORNING OF MAY TWELVE, LAST. PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION INDICATES BREMER WAS IN MICHIGAN MAY TWELVE, LAST.

NO FURTHER INQUIRY BEING MADE BY BALTIMORE CONCERNING THE ARTICLE IN THE "SUN PAPER" REFERRED TO ABOVE.

END

ACK FOR TWO TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Casper
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 BA PLAIN

12:30 PM URGENT 5-21-72 ALB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

KNOXVILLE

LITTLE ROCK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

MOBILE

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P

WALSHOT

ST-106

REC-51 44-52576-242

94 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO ACTING DIRECTOR AND RECEIVING OFFICES, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

BA 44-950

REFERENCED TEL INSTRUCTED INVESTIGATION BE CONDUCTED AT ALL WALLACE RALLY AREAS DURING PERIOD APRIL SIXTEEN THROUGH MAY FIFTEEN, LAST.

WALLACE STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER, DAVID CLOURD, INFORMS BALTIMORE PHOTOGRAPHS MADE BY THE WALLACE STAFF OF ALL WALLACE RALLIES THROUGHOUT UNITED STATES SINCE JANUARY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, CAN BE FOUND AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.

CLOURD ADVISES WALLACE PROCEDURE FOR SCHEDULING RALLIES THROUGHOUT UNITED STATES HAS BEEN FOR AN ADVANCE MAN, DEPARTING MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, TO PERSONALLY CONTACT VARIOUS STATE MANAGERS TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SETTING UP THE RALLIES. MR. ALTON DAUPHIN, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, WILL BE ABLE TO FURNISH THE IDENTITY OF EACH ADVANCE MAN AND POSSIBLY THE IDENTITY OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN THE VARIOUS STATES ON THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN.

TO INSURE THAT PROPER COVERAGE IS GIVEN LEADS SET FORTH BY MILWAUKEE IN RE TEL, MONTGOMERY CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS IN THE STATES

END PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

COVERED BY OFFICES RECEIVING THIS TEL, AND REVIEW PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL WALLACE RALLIES IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY BREMER.

FURNISH RESULTS TO RECEIVING OFFICES.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 010 MI PLAIN

11:49 PM URGENT 5/20/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE VIA WASHINGTON

BOSTON VIA WASHINGTON

CHARLOTTE VIA WASHINGTON

CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON

DETROIT VIA WASHINGTON

HOUSTON VIA WASHINGTON

INDIANAPOLIS VIA WASHINGTON

KNOXVILLE VIA WASHINGTON

LITTLE ROCK VIA WASHINGTON

MOBILE VIA WASHINGTON

NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON

PHILADELPHIA VIA WASHINGTON

PITTSBURGH VIA WASHINGTON

WFO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 7P

WALSHOT

ST-106

REC-51

44-525 76-243

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

RE MI TELEPHONE CALLS TO RECEIVING OFFICES MAY TWENTY INSTANT.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY HERE AND AFTER. THIS PHASE OF INVESTIGATION LIMITED TO PERIOD APRIL SIXTEEN THROUGH MAY FIFTEEN LAST AS SUBJECT DECIDED ON WALLACE AS TARGET APRIL SIXTEEN LAST OR LATER. ALL LEADS BEING SET OUT VIA TELEPHONE CONFIRMED BY TELETYPE.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

BALTIMORE. ON MAY SIX LAST, AT BALTIMORE: SUN NEWSPAPER OFFICE, HOLIDAY INN DOWNTOWN, AND FIFTH REGIMENT ARMORY. AT CUMBERLAND: CUMBERLAND AIRPORT AND ALI GHAN SHRINER CLUB. AT HAGERSTOWN: HAGERSTOWN AIRPORT, SHERATON MOTOR INN AND MARYLAND STATE ARMORY. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST, AT PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY CAPITOL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER. AT FREDERICK: FREDERICK HOLICAY INN, AND NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY. AT BALTIMORE: BALTIMORE HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON MAY TWELVE LAST, MARTIN FIELD, BALTIMORE; SALISBURY, MARYLAND AIRPORT; QUALITY COURT MOTEL, CAMBRIDGE, MARYLAND; NATIONAL GUARD, CAMBRIDGE; HOLIDAY INN NORTH, BALTIMORE. ON MAY THIRTEEN LAST, MARTIN FIELD; HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON MAY FIFTEEN LAST, WHEATON PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER; HOWARD JOHNSON'S, LAUREL.

END PAGE TWO.

BOSTON. ON APRIL TWENTY FOUR LAST, ONE THIRTY P.M. BOSTON AIRPORT; FANUEL HALL FOR PRESS CONFERENCE; AIRPORT.

CHARLOTTE. ON APRIL TWENTY ONE LAST: HICKORY AIRPORT; STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA PRESS CONFERENCE; ASHEVILLE, HOLIDAY INN; ASHEVILLE CIVIC CENTER, AIRPORT. ON APRIL TWENTY SEVEN LAST: WINSTON-SALEM PRESS CONFERENCE; GREENSBORO, WFMY-TV; GREENSBORO COLESIUM MOTEL; COLESIUM COMPLEX; HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT LAST: WILMINGTON AIRPORT; SHADHOURN STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL, WILMINGTON; LUMBERTON AIRPORT. ON MAY ONE LAST: RALEIGH AIRPORT; RALEIGH DOWNTOWN INN; RALEIGH STATE FAIRGROUNDS; DORTON ARENA. ON MAY FIVE LAST: GREENVILLE PRESS CONFERENCE, COUNTY AIRPORT, CAVALIER INN, MANOR HOUSE MOTEL, PARK CENTRAL AUDITORIUM, WSOC-TV.

CHICAGO. ON APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST: LUNCH AT LITTLE JOHN'S TAVERN.

END PAGE THREE.

DETROIT. ON MAY FOUR LAST: SAGINAW AIRPORT; FLINT AIRPORT; WJRT-TV; ALBERT PICK HOTEL; SARVIAS FOOD CENTER; WHITING AUDITORIUM. ON MAY EIGHT LAST: LANSING AIRPORT, PALAZA HOTEL, HOLIDAY INN SOUTH, LANSING CIVIC CENTER. ON MAY NINE LAST: LANSING AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN SOUTH, MUSKEGON AIRPORT, GRAND RAPIDS, LANSING PLAZA MOTEL, DETROIT AIRPORT; DEARBORN YOUTH CENTER, DEARBORN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS HOTEL. ON MAY TEN LAST: CONTINENTAL CONGRESS; MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN WLUC-TV; HOLIDAY INN; SHOPCO SHOPPING CENTER; ESCANABA AIRPORT FOR PRESS CONFERENCE AND RALLY; CADILLAC, MICHIGAN AIRPORT; CADILLAC SANDS MOTEL; CADILLAC HIGH SCHOOL. ON MAY THIRTEEN LAST: LANSING AIRPORT, LANSING CIVIC CENTER, DETROIT AIRPORT, HELMICH PARK - RALLY, KALAMAZOO AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN, NATIONAL GUARD.

HOUSTON. ON MAY TWO LAST: BEAUMONT AIRPORT, CORPUS CHRISTI AIRPORT, HOUSTON AIRPORT, HOUSTON RICE HOTEL CONVENTION CENTER MUSIC HALL. ON MAY THREE LAST:

END PAGE FOUR.

HOUSTON AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST: GARY AIRPORT, INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, MARIOTTA MOTEL, EVANSVILLE AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN, MEMORIAL COLESIUM. ON APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST: SOUTH BEND AIRPORT, WSBT-TV, HOLIDAY INN, MORRIS CIVIC AUDITORIUM, FORT WAYNE AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN EAST. ON APRIL NINETEEN LAST: WANE-TV, FORT WAYNE; ALLEN COUNTY MEMORIAL COLESIUM; WKJG-TV; HOLIDAY INN EAST. ON APRIL TWENTY FOUR LAST: TERRE HAUTE AIRPORT, WTHI-TV, HOLIDAY INN, VIGO COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL TWENTY FIVE LAST: HILTON INN, SPEEDWAY, FAIRGROUNDS. ON APRIL TWENTY SIX LAST: INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT. ON MAY ONE LAST: KOKOMO AIRPORT, COLUMBUS AIRPORT, BEDFORD AIRPORT.

KNOXVILLE. ON APRIL TWENTY LAST: AIRPORT, KNOXVILLE; ALCOA TERMINAL; HOLIDAY INN HOTEL, ALCOA; SENATORS CLUB, CIVIC AUDITORIUM. ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT LAST: CHATTANOOGA AIRPORT, PATTON HOTEL, HOLIDAY INN,

END PAGE FIVE.

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM, WRCB-TV.

LITTLE ROCK. ON APRIL TWENTY SIX LAST: PINE BLUFF AIRPORT, PINE BLUFF MOTEL, PINE BLUFF FAIRGROUNDS.

MOBILE. ON APRIL SIXTEEN LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, WSFA-TV. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL THIRTY LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, BROOKLEY AIR FORCE BASE, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN ALABAMA, TILLMAN'S CORNER. ON MAY TWO LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, CLAYTON AIRSTRIP, BARBOUR COUNTY COURTHOUSE. ON MAY EIGHT LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

NEW YORK. ON MAY TEN LAST: NEW YORK CITY MARINE AIR TERMINAL, AMERICANA HOTEL. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST: LEFT AMERICAN HOTEL; HARVARD CLUB, NEW YORK CITY; LA GUARDIA AIRPORT.

PHILADELPHIA. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: WILKES BARRE AIRPORT AND WBRE-TV. ON APRIL TWENTY ONE: AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN, AIRPORT, ESSINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA. ON APTIL TWENTY TWO LAST: LEFT HOLIDAY INN, PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER

END PAGE SIX.

NEWSPAPER, EVENING BULLETIN NEWSPAPER, AIRPORT FOR LUNCH.

PITTSBURGH. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: PITTSBURGH AIRPORT, HILTON HOTEL PRESS, WIIC-TV, KDKA-TV, AIRPORT. ON APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST: AIRPORT, HILTON, CIVIC ARENA.

WFO. ON APRIL TWENTY LAST: WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT, SHOREHAM HOTEL (AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS), HILTON HOTEL. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST: WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT AND ABC STUDIO. SUTEL PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS RESULTS IN FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONED TO MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END.

FBI WA RDR

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 07-13-2022 BY: [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

MI called for complaint see 89 5. JVC

NR001 MI PLAIN

4:40 PM [redacted] IMMEDIATE 5/21/72

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

WFO

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

WALSHOT.

~~CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY [redacted] REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-24.2 3 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 5-21-92~~

203046

RE SUMMARY TELETYPE, MAY TWENTY LAST.

SUMMARY TELETYPE.

SUBMISSION OF REPORT. REPORT PRESENTLY BEING SYNOPSIZED, ASSEMBLED AND NAMES BEING INDEXED. REPORT WILL REACH BUREAU BY ONE THIRTY P.M., EDT.

MEDICAL. SUBPOENAS RECEIVED FOR STUDENT HEALTH AND PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS OF BREMER FOR ATTENDANCE MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM. PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS HAVE BEEN OBTAINED. HEALTH RECORD WILL BE OBTAINED THIS DATE. INFORMATION FROM BOTH RECORDS WILL BE INCORPORATED INTO REPORT.

REC-32 37-106

44-52576-244

FIREARMS. LHM REGARDING SALE OF ASSAULT WEAPON TO BREMER, LOCAL FIREARMS ORDINANCES AND INTERVIEW WITH CITY ATTORNEY SUBMITTED. WITNESS INTERVIEWED

END PAGE ONE.

MAY 30 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE TWO.

MI (44-595)

STATED ON NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN LAST AT FLINTROP RANGE SAW INDIVIDUAL, POSSIBLY IDENT WITH BREMER, FIRING AT SILHOUETTE TARGET USING TWO INCH POINT THIRTY EIGHT CALIBER REVOLVER. OTHER MEMBERS OF WITNESS' FAMILY RECALLED THIS INDIVIDUAL USING WEAPON LARGER THAN POINT TWENTY TWO CALIBER BUT COULD NOT GIVE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AS BREMER. U

EVIDENCE. SALES RECEIPTS OBTAINED FOR POINT THIRTY EIGHT CALIBER GUN USED IN SHOOTING AND FOR NINE MILLIMETER GUN. WILL BE SENT TO LABORATORY. 1 U

LEADS BASED ON MANUSCRIPT. INVESTIGATION NEW YORK ESTABLISHED SUBJECT CHECKED INTO HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, ONE FOUR ZERO STREET AT ONE THREE FIVE AVENUE, QUEENS, APPROXIMATELY TEN P.M. APRIL FOUR LAST AND CHECKED OUT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY A.M., APRIL SIX LAST; CHECKED INTO FIFTY AVENUE HOTEL, FIFTH AVENUE AT EAST NINTH STREET ONE FIFTY SEVEN P.M., APRIL SIX LAST

END PAGE TWO.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNTIL CHECKED OUT ONE SEVENTEEN P.M., APRIL SEVEN LAST. BREMER REGISTERED WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL APRIL SEVEN LAST, CHECKING OUT APRIL NINE LAST. SUBJECT DETERMINED AT VICTORIA MASSAGE PARLOR, LEXINGTON AVENUE, APRIL NINE LAST. HOTEL AND MOTEL CLERKS, MASSAGE PARLOR OWNER, AND MASSEUSE INTERVIEWED AND UNABLE FURNISH INFORMATION OF VALUE, OTHER THAN ESTABLISHING SUBJECT'S PRESENCE. NEW YORK TO MILWAUKEE FLIGHT, APTIL NINE LAST AT FIVE P.M. NOT VERIFIED FOR SUBJECT'S PRESENCE AND EFFORTS PRESENTLY UNDERWAY MINNEAPOLIS. U

TRANSPORTATION TO MICHIGAN VIA FERRY EARLY HOURS APRIL TEN LAST REPORTED RE TEL. TRAVEL OF BREMER IN STATE OF MICHIGAN REFLECTS BREMER SPENT NIGHT APRIL TEN LAST HOWARD JOHNSON, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, ARRIVING APPROXIMATELY FIVE P.M. AND DEPARTING TWELVE NOON, APTIL ELEVEN LAST; AND THAT U.S. CUSTOMS OFFICE CALLED FROM MOTEL. SEARCH OF ROOM, PORT HURON, LOCATED APPARENT PATH OF BULLET ACCIDENTLY FIRED BY BREMER. REGISTRATION CARD AND

END PAGE THREE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR.

MI (44-595)

RECOVERED SLUG FORWARDED FBI LAB. MOTEL CLERK INTERVIEWED RECALLED SUBJECT AND FACT TRAVELING CANADA AND FORGETTING AUTO REGISTRATION. U

ACTIVITIES IN MILWAUKEE. RE MANUSCRIPT, RECORDED AND RESULTANT LEADS CONTINUE TO BE SET OUT TO OTHER DIVISIONS AND PURSUED LOCALLY.

CONTINUING SEARCH OF AREA SHERIDAN PARK, CUDAHY, WISCONSIN, HAS FAILED TO LOCATE FIRST HALF OF MANUSCRIPT APPARENTLY BURIED SOMETIME APTIL FOUR LAST, MILWAUKEE OR NEW YORK AREAS. MILWAUKEE HAS DETERMINED LOCATION IN PARK REFERRED TO IN WRITINGS AND SEARCHED LOGICAL AREAS PRIMARILY IN VICINITY OF PERMANENT LAND MARKS. SIMILAR SEARCH CONDUCTED BY NEW YORK VICINITY OF HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, QUEENS, WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. U

INVESTIGATION OTTAWA VERIFIES SUBJECT APPEARED

b7D

(U)

END PAGE FOUR.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] AND OTHER INVESTIGATION OTTAWA BEING PURSUED. WFO ADVISED THAT SUBJECT NOT PHOTOGRAPHED BY USSS ON SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA [redacted] (U) b7D

INVESTIGATION VERIFIED SUBJECT STOPPED SIX FORTY P.M. BY STATE PATROL AT TOWN OF BARKER, BROOME COUNTY, NEW YORK, AND THEREAFTER CHECKED INTO SHERIDAN INN, NEW CAROLLTOWN, MARYLAND, TWO FORTY FIVE A.M., APRIL SIXTEEN LAST, AND CHECKED OUT TWELVE SEVENTEEN P.M., APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION RETRAVEL MICHIGAN DURING MAY LAST CONTINUING.

INVESTIGATION BASED ON REPORTS OF NEWSMEN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, WHO FELT THEY SAW SUBJECT AT CIVIC ARENA, WALLACE RALLY, APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST, COMPLETED AND NO INFORMATION DEVLOPED SUBJECT THERE.

END.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 MO PLAIN

120 AM URGENT 5/21/72 MMA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

FROM MOBILE (44-2666)

WALSHOT

RE TELCAL FROM MILWAUKEE AND MO TELCALS TO MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE MAY TWENTY LAST.

INSTANT DATE MILWAUKEE FURNISHED WALLACES ITINERARY SHOWING ENTRIES FOR SPECEFIED DATES SHOWING FOLLOWING ENTRIES:

APRIL SIXTEEN LAST - MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND WSFA TV,MONTGOMERY.

APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST- AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

APRIL THIRTY LAST- AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT,BROOKLEY AFB,MOBILE;

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA, MOBILE; TILLMANS CORNER,MOBILE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-32 44-3525-76-245

ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

MAY TWO LAST- MONTGOMERY AIRPORT; CLAYTONS AIRSTRIP;BARBOUR COUNTY COURTHOUSE.

MAY EIGHT LAST- MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

MILWAUKEE REQUESTED MOBILE TO CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS TO DETERMINE IF BREMER ATTEMPTED TO VOLUNTEER HIS SERVICES. MOBILE WAS FURTHER REQUESTED TO SHOW PHOTA OF BREMER TO LOGICAL PEOPLE.

INSTANT DATE, GEORGE MANGUM, SALMA ALABAMA, MASTER OF CEREMONIES AT RALLIES FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING ABOVE DATES ON WALLACES ITINERARY:

APRIL SIXTEEN LAST- ARRIVED BACK AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT THREE FIFTEEN AM AND LAST THAT AFTERNOON WENT TO TV STATION WSFA MONTGOMERY TO TAPE CAMPAIGN SPEECHES.

APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST- FLEW OUT ON PRIVATE PLANE TO SOUTHBEND, INDIANIA FOR RALLY.

APRIL THIRTY LAST- ARRIVED BACK AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. LEFT SAME DATE BY PRIVATE PLANE FOR MOBILE AND LANDED AT BROOKLEY AIR FORCE BASE, MOBILE. WALLACE ATTENDED DEDICATION OF NEW MEDICAL SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA AT MOBILE. VISISTED AT TILLMANS CORNER, MOBILE. NO RALLIES HELD AND NO PRESS CONFERENCES.

MAY TWO LAST- FLEW OUT OF MONTGOMERY ON PRIVATE PLANE,LANDED AT CLAYTON ALABAMA AIR FIELD, WALLACE WENT TO BARBOUR COUNTY COURT HOUSE TO VOTE. CLAYTON IS COUNTY SEAT FOR BARBOUR COUNTY. NO RALLY AT CLAYTON. FLEW OUT TO BEAUMONT,TEXAS FOR THREE RALLIES.

END PAGE TWO

MAY FIVE LAST - FLEW OUT TO LANSING MICHIGAN FROM MONTGOMERY, ALA ON PRIVATE PLANE FOR RALLY.

DETROIT AT LANSING, MICHIGAN CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT BREMER IS ASSOCIATED WITH RALLY. ALSO THROUGH LOCAL TV STATIONS DETERMINE IF CONVERAGE OF RALLY PROVIDED AND IS SO POSSIBILITY OF REVIEWING FILM FOR APPEARANCE OF BREMER.

HOUSTON AT BEAUMONT TEXAS WILL CONDUCT SAME LEAD AS FOR DETROIT.

INDIANAPOLIS AT SOUTH BEND INDIANIA WILL CONDUCT SAME LEAD AS OF DETROIT AND HOUSTON.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC LEADS TO DETROIT AND HOUSTON AND INDIANAPOLIS.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 22, 1972

FROM : C. E. Price

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Mr. [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Liaison Division, telephonically advised at 11:20 A.M., May 22, 1972, that Mrs. Cornelia Wallace had visisted Mrs. Dora Thompson. Mrs. Wallace advised the Secret Service that she had learned through Mrs. Thompson that Phyllis Chambers, telephone [redacted] office telephone 779-1330, knew the identity of a third woman who was reportedly at the rally when Governor Wallace was shot and who allegedly overheard Bremer talking with someone before the shooting.

b6
b7C

The above information was telephonically furnished to Special Agent Hugh M. Barnhardt, Baltimore, at 12:12 P.M., May 22, 1972, with instructions to handle this lead.

ACTION:

For information.

CEP:sek
(4)

ST-106
REC-32

44-52576-246

14 MAY 23 1972

55 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM ~~CRT~~ REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
M[illegible]kart
Mr. Walters
Mr. S[illegible]
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

McGovern

NR 001 LR PLAIN

9:54 PM URGENT 05-22-72 LDP

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: LITTLE ROCK (44-1584) (P) 1P

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

WALLACE RALLY HELD PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS, APRIL TWENTY SIX, LAST. WALLACE ARRIVED SIX PM, LEAVING TEN PM, APRIL TWENTY SIX, LAST, VIA TEXAS INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES. RALLY SPONSORED LOCALLY AND ATTENDANCE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE HUNDRED.

INVESTIGATION PINE BLUFF FAILED TO INDICATE BREMER IN PINE BLUFF FOR RALLY.

ST-106 REC-32

FD THREE ZERO TWO DICTATED DIRECT TO MILWAUKEE. 44-525-76-247

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Bowden
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 MI PLAIN

10:55AM URGENT 5/20/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 2P

WALSHOT

RE BALTIMORE TEL, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

NOTATIONS, STANDARD OIL COMPANY TOLL MAP, LOCATED BREMER AUTOMOBILE, DETERMINED TO BE AS FOLLOWS:

"CAR ONE ONE ONE; DISTRICT FIVE"; NUMBERS "THREE ONE SIX EIGHT NINE "FOLLOWED BY "TIMMERMAN" CIRCLED REFER TO MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER JOHN TIMMERMAN, STATIONED DISTRICT FIVE, BADGE NUMBER [redacted] NOTED TIMMERMAN NAME AND NUMBER APPEAR ON DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT TICKET GIVEN SUBJECT, APRIL TWENTYEIGHT SEVENTYTWO.

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION MAYFAIR THEATER, TWO FIVE ZERO ZERO NORTH MAYFAIR ROAD, MILWAUKEE, REFLECTS CLOCKWORK ORANGE FEATURED THAT THEATER SINCE MARCH, SEVENTYTWO, TO PRESENT

END PAGE ONE

SI-106 REC-32 44-52576-242

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

AND THAT AFTERNOON SHOWS ARE AT ONE THIRTY AND FOUR TEN PM.

NOTATIONS CONCERNING HIGHWAYS AND ADDRESSES ARE LOGICAL ROUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MILWAUKEE TO MAYFAIR THEATER.

E N D

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. [illegible]
[illegible]
M[illegible]hart
Mr. Walters
M[illegible]s
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 011 PH CODE

203PM URGENT 5-20-72 DMS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MEMPHIS

MILWAUKEE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (89-130) 2P

WALSHOT (OO: BALTIMORE)

RE PHILADELPHIA TELCON TO MEMPHIS MAY TWENTIETH LAST AND MEMPHIS TT TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY NINETEEN LAST.

ON MAY NINETEEN LAST, RICHARD THOMAS WILKERSON, WHO RESIDES AT [redacted] TELEPHONE [redacted] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE K DASH MART, CARLISLE PIKE,RD ONE MECHANICSBURG, PA. WILKERSON IS PRESENTLY A DRUMMER IN THE SKEETER DAVIS COUNTRY WESTERN BANK PERFORMING THROUGH MAY TWENTYONE NEXT IN THE GREATER HARRISBURG, PA. AREA. HE STATED HE WAS FORMERLY WITH THE BILLY GRAMMER BAND AND HAD BEEN WITH THE GOVERNOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN FROM FLORIDA THROUGH MARYLAND. ON THE DAY WALLACE WAS SHOT, HE STATED THE BAND WAS ON THE PLATFORM AND PLAYED WALLACE OFF THE PLATFORM

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

REC-32 44-52576-25

ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

INTO THE SHOPPING CENTER PARKING LOT. HE OBSERVED WALLACE LEAVE THE PLATFORM, REMOVE HIS COAT, AND GO INTO THE CROWD TO SHAKE HANDS. HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS, NUMBER UNKNOWN, AND OBSERVED WALLACE FALL. HE TRIED TO GO TO HIS AID BUT WAS UNABLE TO REACH WALLACE BECAUSE OF THE CROWD. HE STATED WHEN HE OBSERVED THE NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR BREMER, HE NOTED HE HAD NOT SEEN THIS INDIVIDUAL OR RECOGNIZED HIM AS BEING AT ANY OF THE PREVIOUS RALLIES. HE ADVISED THE BASS PLAYER IN THE GRAMMER BAND, JOHN BAILEY, STATED HE HAD RECOGNIZED BREMER AS HAVING BEEN AT, AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUS RALLY. HE SAID BAILEY QUIT THE GRAMMER BAND AND RETURNED HOME. BAILEY RESIDES AT [redacted], TELEPHONE [redacted] b6 b7C

MEMPHIS, IF NOT ALREADY COMPLETED, INTERVIEW BAILEY RE SHOOTING.

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S FOLLOW.

END

PLAINTEXT TELETYPE URGENT

5/22/72
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

TO SACS NEW YORK
BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

WALSHOT

RENYTEL FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

THROUGH CBS NEWS, NYC CONTACT DAVID SHOUMACHER TO DETERMINE IF HE WAS PRESENT AT WALLACE RALLY APRIL TWENTYTWO LAST AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, CIVIC CENTER. IF SHOUMACHER PRESENT, DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT IN FACT ATTENDED PITTSBURGH RALLY.

ST-106

REC-32 44-52576-250

14 MAY 23 1972

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NAZ:bap (3)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972
5:15 P.M.
TELETYPE

NAZ

55 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 22, 1972

FROM : A. Zigrossi

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Mr. [redacted] U. S. Secret Service, Liaison Division, telephonically contacted by writer 10:10 p.m., 5/20/72, regarding Bureau's interest in obtaining bullet from Governor Wallace when same is removed by medical authorities. [redacted] stated he would contact Secret Service Agent in charge of Wallace security and instruct him to secure bullet when removed from Governor Wallace and to make it immediately available to FBI.

b6
b7C

ACTION: For information.

NAZ:bap (4)

ST-106

REC-32

44-52576-252

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 22, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable John D. Ehrlichman
Assistant to the President for
Domestic Affairs
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Ehrlichman:

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the Acting Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

Delivered by Liaison Sec 5/22/72

Enclosure

JKH/pwl (8)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo, 5/22/72, captioned Arthur H. Bremer; Governor George C. Wallace, and others - Victims; CR; AFO.

REC-32 44-5237-2553
ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

1-ENCLOSURE

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 22, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The FBI investigation is continuing into all possible aspects of the shooting of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace, wounding him and three others, on May 15, 1972, at Laurel, Maryland.

INTERVIEW OF GOVERNOR WALLACE

On May 20, 1972, with the permission of his physicians, Governor Wallace was interviewed at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Maryland. After having seen pictures of Arthur Herman Bremer, who has been charged with the shooting, Governor Wallace advised he had no previous information concerning Bremer but expressed the belief that possibly he had seen him at one time or another.

INVESTIGATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES OF ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

Hundreds of interviews in all parts of the country have been conducted and are continuing in order to obtain all background information regarding Bremer. These interviews, numerous records from various sources, and all physical evidence concerning him are being evaluated for further investigative leads, and are being furnished to the United States Attorney, Baltimore, Maryland, for use in prosecution of this case. The United States Attorney has also advised that the evidence will be made available to the appropriate authorities in Prince Georges County, Maryland, for prosecution pending there.

Records have been located at a pistol range near Milwaukee, Wisconsin, indicating that Bremer practiced with a nine millimeter pistol and a .38 caliber pistol on three occasions since January, 1972. One witness identified Bremer as possibly being identical to an individual he saw at the range firing at a silhouette target.

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

EJM/JKH/pwl (12)

EJM CLM RS CMB

Disseminated by cover letters to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/22/72.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐ ENCLOSURE 44-52576-258

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Investigation covering all banks in the Milwaukee area has disclosed [redacted] Review of these accounts indicate [redacted] b6 b7C

Library records in Milwaukee have also been located indicating that Bremer in May, 1972, checked out two books titled "RFK Must Die" by Robert Kaiser and "Sirhan" by Aziz Shihab. Both books concern the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy.

BULLET LOCATED IN MICHIGAN

In pursuing Bremer's itinerary, it was ascertained that Arthur Bremer registered at the Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge in Port Huron, Michigan, on April 10-11, 1972. A search of his room revealed what appears to be a nine millimeter slug removed from just beneath the carpeting. A bullet pierced a hole in a yellow blanket and continued to the side of the top mattress and continued to the bottom of the mattress through the top of the box spring and out the bottom into the carpeting and then buried itself beneath the carpeting. It is noted a nine millimeter automatic had been located in Bremer's automobile. The desk clerk at the motor lodge recalled Bremer having indicated he was going to Canada for a couple of weeks for a vacation.

The FBI investigation is continuing into all possible aspects of the shooting of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace and a detailed report of the results will be submitted promptly.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

FROM : N. A. Zigrossi

DATE: May 22, 1972

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

On 5/15/72, Special Agents George T. Cronin and Thomas W. Berge of the Hyattsville, Maryland, Resident Agency, hand delivered to the Bureau one photographic log and two film packs for appropriate processing.

Attached herewith are twenty 8 x 10 black and white photographs of subject Bremer, five color photographs (mug shots) of subject Bremer and 75 black and white photographs (mug shots) of subject Bremer. Additional copies of these photographs, along with the negatives, were forwarded to our Baltimore Office via airtel.

NAZ:bap (4)

Enclosures (100)

ENCLOSURE

REC-117 44-5256 254

14 MAY 23 1972

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

UNIFORM CR. REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 22, 1972

FROM : N. A. Zigrossi

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Attached items were hand delivered to Bureau headquarters by Special Agent Jim Johnson of the Hyattsville, Maryland, Resident Agency, on 5/15/72:

(1) 31 color photographs of ~~Langley Park~~ LAUREL Shopping Center. These photographs include photographs of the crime scene including items of evidence.

(2) Property Record Number A03959 through A03961 which list items taken from subject Bremer at time of arrest.

(3) One copy of complaint filed against subject Bremer dated 5/15/72.

Enclosures (33) ENCLOSURE

NAZ:bap (4)

REC-117 44-52576-255

14 MAY 23 1972

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

UNIFORM CL. REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

5/22/72

PLAINTEXT

1-Mr. Kelly

TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACs MINNEAPOLIS
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

44-59576-256

WALSHOT

REC-117

RENYTEL APRIL NINETEEN LAST.

FOR INFO MINNEAPOLIS. INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE WOULD INDICATE DATE OF FLIGHT REFERRED TO IN RETEL WAS APRIL NINE LAST RATHER THAN APRIL FIFTEEN LAST.

BREMER OCCUPIED SEAT C RATHER THAN SEAT THREE, ROW THIRTY-THREE AND HIS COMPANIONS IN SEAT WERE UNKNOWN THEOLOGY STUDENT AND UNKNOWN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT. MINNEAPOLIS ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THESE INDIVIDUALS THROUGH NORTHWEST AIRLINES AND SET FORTH LEADS TO INTERVIEW THEM FOR ALL DETAILS OF ANY PERTINENT CONTACT THEY HAD WITH BREMER.

BREMER'S SEAT LOCATED NEAR KITCHEN WHERE STEWARDESSES PREPARED FOOD ON FLIGHT. IDENTIFY STEWARDESSES AND SET FORTH LEADS TO HAVE THEM INTERVIEWED AS ABOVE. SUTEL RESULTS BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkert
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JGK:hfe
(3)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972
12:19 Am Rm
TELETYPE

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☑

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pender
Mr. Mates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR021 NY PLAIN

445PM URGENT05-19-72 JPM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK (44-2169)

WALSHOT

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO NEW YORK ONE THIRTY THREE P.M., MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL FROM BUREAU REQUESTED NYO TO DETERMINE IF ARTHUR BREMER TOOK A NORHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT AT ABOUT FIVE P.M., APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTY TWO FROM LA GUARDIA AIRPORT, NYC, TO MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. BREMER POSSIBLY OCCUPIED SEAT THREE, ROW THIRTY THREE ON SUCH FLIGHT. NORTH WEST AIRLINES NEW YORK ADVISED SUCH INFORMATION COULD BE OBTAINED FROM ARCHIBALD CABLE, HEAD OF SECURITY, NORTHWEST AIRLINES, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA. MINNEAPOLIS SHOULD CONTACT MR. CABLE FOR PERTINENT INFORMATION REQUESTED BY BUREAU. 44-525 76256

END

HOLD

REC-117 SICs MP BA MI

14 MAY 23 1972

5/22/72 NY

UNIFORM. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sayers
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 SF PLAIN

946AM URGENT 5-22-72 MS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BALTIMORE

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (89-116) IP

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE

RE MILWAUKEE TEL MAY NINETEEN LAST.

MISS SANDY SHOWER, DATA PROCESSING CLERK, UNION SEVENTYSIX OIL CO., FOUR TWO FIVE FIRST ST., SAN FRANCISCO, WAS CONTACTED BY SA PARKS H. STEARNS AND SHE INFORMED THAT UNION SEVENTYSIX HAD NO RECORD OF BREMER HOLDING A CREDIT CARD WITH THAT COMPANY.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

REC-117 44-52576-259

MAY 1 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 22, 1972

FROM : N. Zigrossi

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Attached are 15 copies of 8 x 10 black and white photographs taken by Mr. Fred Odbert, a free-lance photographer from Wheaton, Maryland. These photographs were hand delivered to Bureau headquarters by Special Agent Frank E. Corn of the Silver Spring, Maryland, Resident Agency, 5/15/72.

Enclosures (15) ENCLOSURE

NAZ:bap (4)

REC- 117

44-52576-258

14 MAY 23 1972

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

UNIFORM REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Poindexter
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walker
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

McGowan

NR 023 BA PLAIN

7:53 PM URGENT 5-19-72 LMK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT

Reference
~~RE~~ BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY SEVENTEEN LAST, IN WHICH IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE HAD CONDUCTED A SECOND SEARCH OF THE AUTOMOBILE BELONGING TO BREMER. PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE CUT THE RIGHT REAR QUARTER PANEL TO GET INTO THE WHEEL WELL, WHERE A NINE Millimeter ~~MM~~ AUTOMATIC WAS FOUND. THIS GUN WAS NOT FOUND BY BUREAU AGENTS DURING A PREVIOUS SEARCH, AND THE BUREAU FIRST LEARNED OF POSSIBILITY OF A GUN UPON REVIEW OF A MANUSCRIPT OF BREMER'S, WHICH HAD BEEN FOUND IN THE CAR.

THIS MANUSCRIPT WAS ONE OF MANY ITEMS WHICH WERE REMOVED

END PAGE ONE

44-38576-259

REC-117

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

MR. ROSEN FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORM CR. REP.

AND TRANSPORTED TO BALTIMORE FOR DETAILED REVIEW IN VIEW OF THE MANY OBSERVERS NEARBY, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE PRESS. THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (USA), BALTIMORE, WAS CONSULTED TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THE SEARCH WARRANT WOULD COVER A RETURN TO THIS CAR FOR TAKING APART THE QUARTER PANEL WITH USE OF A BLOWTORCH, ETC. USA ADVISED THE FIRST SEARCH WARRANT WOULD NOT COVER A SECOND SEARCH, AND ALSO ADVISED THAT IT WAS HIS OPINION THE FIRST SEARCH WARRANT DID NOT COVER THIS TYPE OF SEARCH. HE STATED THAT BUREAU AGENTS ACTION WAS ENTIRELY PROPER AND LEGAL IN NOT USING A BLOWTORCH TO DISMANTLE BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE.

WHILE THE USA WAS IN THE PROCESS OF APPROVING AND OBTAINING A SECOND SEARCH WARRANT, AND BEFORE THIS SEARCH WARRANT WAS OBTAINED, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE ENTERED THE AUTOMIBILE WITH USE OF PROPER EQUIPMENT, AND DISMANTLED THE CAR, FINDING THE AFOREMENTIONED WEAPON IN THE WHEEL WELL. UPON ADVICE OF USA, BALTIMORE WENT AHEAD AND OBTAINED THE SEARCH WARRANT, AND UPON ADVICE OF THE USA, RETURNED SAME UNEXECUTED. USA OF OPINION PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY SEARCH MAY HAVE BEEN ILLEGAL, AND THUS

END PAGE TWO

THE REASON FOR HIS REQUEST THAT THE BUREAU GO AHEAD AND OBTAIN A SECOND SEARCH WARRANT [redacted] AS THE GUN COULD CONCEIVABLY BE USED AS EVIDENCE IN FEDERAL COURT BASED ON THE FACT THAT THIS SECOND SEARCH WARRANT WAS NOT TAINTED.

AN AGENT OF THE BALTIMORE DIVISION WENT TO THE VEHICLE TO DETERMINE THE FEASIBILITY OF RECOVERING THE GUN FROM THE WHEEL WELL WITHOUT DESTRUCTION OF THE AUTOMOBILE. HIS ACTIONS WERE OBSERVED BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY ~~PD~~ Police Department PERSONNEL WHO WERE PROVIDING SECURITY FOR THE VEHICLE. AFTER DEPARTURE OF THE AGENT, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY PD REALIZED POSSIBILITY OF ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE LOCATED IN THAT PORTION OF AUTO WHICH WAS SCRUTINIZED BY AGENTS. THEY DECIDED TO EXECUTE THEIR SEARCH WARRANT, WHICH WAS STILL VALID.

ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE WITH PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE, AND THE WEAPON INVOLVED HERE WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR FEDERAL PROSECUTION, AND IS BEING SUBMITTED TO THE LABORATORY FOR EXAMINATION.

END

cc: Mr. Conrad

cc - Bates / Conrad

5/20/72

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached concerns the locating of the second gun, a 9 millimeter automatic, in subject's automobile by Prince George's County Police (PGCP), 5/16/72. The subject's car was thoroughly searched with a Federal warrant on 5/16/72 by our Agents, however, no gun was found and there was no reason to extend the search into the dismantling stage. After reviewing the manuscript, which was found in the car, one of the items therein referred to the gun being placed in the tire well. U.S. Attorney, Baltimore, advised original warrant would not suffice for dismantling of car and second search warrant should be obtained.

In the interim one of our Agents was observed examining the subject's car to determine if gun could be recovered without cutting into car or the best way to attack the problem after warrant was obtained. This examination was observed by officers of the PGCP who were guarding the car in their garage. Aware that additional evidence must still be in the car, the PGCP proceeded to execute their search warrant immediately after our Agent departed. The quarter panel of the car by the tire well was burned away and gun was located. Arrangements have been made with PGCP for the weapon to be turned over for Federal prosecution.

JJM:mfd

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR Ø1Ø DE PLAIN

3:25PM URGENT 5-18-72 DLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 1P

WALSHOT, CR; AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MOBILE AND MILWAUKEE TELETYPES, INSTANT DATE.

JACK PAULSEN, WALLACE ORGANIZER, CONTACTED RAMADA INN, METRO, ROMULUS, MICH., AND FURNISHED ORIGINAL HAND PRINTED APPLICATION FORM BEARING DATE OF MARCH ONE, LAST, PRINTED BY SUBJECT BREMER. FORM BEING SENT TO LAB FOR HANDWRITING COMPARISON.

P

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

REC 17 44-52576-261

8 MAY 22 1972

55 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walker
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR
OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ET AL
CR, ATO
(OO:BA)

Frank Schweitzer
FS HOB 7/3/4

Enclosed for Baltimore and Milwaukee are two copies each of six photographs described below.

This will confirm hand delivery to Bureau Laboratory Photograph Unit by SAs MICHAEL J. SMITH, JR. and CARL C. HARTUNG of WFO on 5/17/72 of one reel of film obtained from CBS - TV News regarding WALLACE Rally at Wheaton Shopping Plaza on 5/15/72. This film was turned over to FRANKLIN SCHWEITZER of the Photo Unit.

This reel of film plus six copies each of three photos taken from the reel of film were turned over by the Photo Unit to SA JOSEPH R. DAVIS of WFO on 5/17/72.

2- Bureau
2- Baltimore (Enc 2)
2- Milwaukee (Enc 2)
1- WFO

MJS:dag
(7)

cc to CRT 5/19/72

REC 25

44-5025-26

RECORDED
9 MAY 22 1972
23

59 MAY 24 1972

Approved: RGK/D Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (44-2206) (RUC)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CR; AFO
OO: Baltimore

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are five copies of an LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for Atlanta, Baltimore and Milwaukee are two copies of the LHM.

In view of CHAMPION's mental condition and his apparent inability to relate the same information he had furnished the Atlanta Office on the previous evening, it appears that no further investigation in this matter is warranted. Consequently, Savannah is requesting no investigation of the Atlanta Division.

U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga., is being furnished copy of the LHM.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
2 - Atlanta (Encs. 2) (44-3232)
2 - Baltimore (Encs. 2)
2 - Milwaukee (Encs. 2) (44-595)
1 - Savannah
CMD:hsc
(9)

1-cc auto to cly
5/22/72

REC 25 REC 25 1-5236-1-26
23
22 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Savannah, Georgia
May 18, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

B. 12-8-21 in NO.

The Atlanta Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation advised that at 8:00 p.m. on May 16, 1972, that office received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as James D. Champion, Room 411, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia. The caller stated he met Bremer or Verner who shot Governor Wallace at Kay Bar, Boston, Massachusetts, on February 3, 1972 and said this person asked that he go along on the job for $2,000. The caller refused to furnish additional information concerning himself but requested protection and hung up. The caller's remarks were rambling and fragmentary.

SC

On May 17, 1972, Mrs. Kate Coleman, Medical Administration Office, Lenwood Division, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, advised that James D. Champion is a patient at this hospital, assigned to Ward 11, and was last admitted April 6, 1972. She said from a review of his file it appears that he was first admitted to this hospital on June 29, 1953 and has been at the hospital on numerous occasions since then. She said the last admission prior to April 6, 1972 was from March 3, 1970 to March 10, 1970.

Mrs. Coleman stated Champion's file reflects that his permanent address is 505 Town Street, Greenville, S. C., care of his aunt, Mrs. Edna Scism, of the same address. He served in the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44-5276-263

ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
ET AL

United States Army under Army Serial Number 34027355 from March 23, 1941 to October 27, 1943. He is on 30 percent disability because of nerves and anxiety reaction. His last diagnosis reflected that he was suffering from anxiety reaction and a sacroiliac strain. He was born December 8, 1921 in North Carolina and his father, Champion
MR & DR William T. Champion of Shelby, N. C., and his mother, Ethel Owens of Shelby, N. C., were both deceased. He had been married and divorced and in 1963 his wife, Betty Lynn Champion, resided in Reidsville, Georgia.

MRS. James D. Champion

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 18, 1972

1

JAMES D. CHAMPION was interviewed at Ward 11, Lenwood Division, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia. Agents identified themselves and advised CHAMPION they desired more detailed information concerning the information he furnished the Atlanta Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation by telephone on the evening of May 16, 1972. CHAMPION was specifically requested for details concerning his having met the man, who shot Governor WALLACE, at Kay Bar, Boston, Massachusetts, on February 3, 1972 and of this person having asked him to go along on the job for $2,000.

CHAMPION stated he had not told anyone that he met this man in Boston and, in fact, he has not been in Boston in 18 years. He said this person nor no one else had asked him to go along on any kind of job. CHAMPION admitted that he had made a telephone call to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Atlanta on the evening of May 16, 1972, making the call from a pay telephone located at a Texaco Service Station near the Veterans Administration Hospital in Augusta.

CHAMPION was then asked for details of the information he had furnished the Atlanta Office. In a vague and rambling manner CHAMPION related that in January, 1972, while at the Cameo Lounge across the street from the bus station in Atlanta, Georgia, he met an individual who gave his name as JAMES BREMER or WERNER. They drank together and this individual told CHAMPION he was going to Greenville, S. C. CHAMPION advised him that he had relatives who lived there. He said this was around 4:00 p.m. on a Friday afternoon and this man offered to give CHAMPION a ride to Greenville, S. C. He said the man was driving a 1962 light cream Mercury with South Carolina license. CHAMPION offered to buy the gas but advised him he would have to be back in Atlanta by the next Sunday. CHAMPION said they were drinking beer and before they left, CHAMPION bought a bottle of vodka. He said en route to Greenville they stopped at a service station in Banks County near Carnesville, Georgia, and when CHAMPION entered the men's room, JAMES WERNER drove off and left him. CHAMPION said he was subsequently arrested near this area hitchhiking on I-85 by the State Highway Patrol and charged with hitchhiking and being drunk. He said he paid a fine of $300.00.

On 5/17/72 at Augusta, Ga. File # SV 44-2206

- 3 -

by SAs CARLTON M. DILLARD & MALCOLM R. HARWELL/CMD/hsc Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CHAMPION said he and JAMES WERNER did not discuss politics except possibly to mention the war in Vietnam. He said they may have discussed Governor GEORGE WALLACE, but if they did, they only discussed Governor WALLACE's chances of becoming president of the United States. He said JAMES WERNER had "insinuated" he was interested in "dope" but no specific request was made by WERNER of CHAMPION for dope, nor were any plans made to obtain dope.

CHAMPION was asked why he thought this individual might be identical with ARTHUR H. BREMER who is charged with shooting Governor WALLACE, and CHAMPION replied that from the description of JAMES WERNER he thought WERNER might be the same man. He said he had no other reason to think JAMES WERNER might be identical with the man who shot GOVERNOR WALLACE. CHAMPION said this was the first time and last time he had ever seen this individual. CHAMPION described JAMES WERNER as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	38 - 40
Hair	Blond, crew-cut
Build	Stocky
Weight	180 - 185 lbs.
Height	6 ft.

He said he got the impression that JAMES WERNER was from Greenville, S. C.

CHAMPION was asked why he had hung up before the telephone conversation was completed when he was talking with the FBI in Atlanta and CHAMPION said that he did not want to get involved.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/18/72

J. V. DENNING, Psychiatrist, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, advised that he is very well acquainted with JAMES D. CHAMPION who is assigned to Ward 11 of this hospital. He said CHAMPION has been in and out of the Veterans Administration Hospital since 1948. He said CHAMPION is suffering from anxiety neurosis with depression and an episodic alcoholism. Dr. DENNING said he is of the opinion that CHAMPION is involved with more alcohol than he admits. He said upon CHAMPION's last admission on April 6, 1972, CHAMPION related that he had a job as a cook in a Toddle House but became so nervous he could not serve a customer with a cup of coffee.

He said CHAMPION admits feelings of being hurt and loneliness. He said prior to this admission CHAMPION had been under treatment of a psychiatrist at Greenville, S. C., who had recommended hospitalization. Dr. DENNING said CHAMPION is now on a heavy dose of libruim, 25mg. four times a day. He said part of his stomach has been removed and there has been a fusion of his backbone.

Dr. DENNING said he considers CHAMPION competent at this time but pointed out that at times CHAMPION might be able to relate a coherent story but at other times he would not be capable of doing so.

On 5/17/72 at Augusta, Ga. File # SV 44-2206

SAs MALCOLM R. HARWELL & CARLTON M. DILLARD/CMD/hsc - 5 -

by Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
ET AL

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.

FD-376 (Rev. 2-17-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Savannah, Georgia
May 18, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: **ARTHUR H. BREMER;**
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. [X] Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. [ ] Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. [ ] Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. [ ] Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. [ ] Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. [ ] Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. [ ] Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph [ ] has been furnished [ ] enclosed [ ] is not available.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service

Enclosure(s) *(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)*

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTENTION: FBI Laboratory)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

WALSHOT
~~CR, AFO~~
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Enclosed for the Laboratory is the original and for Milwaukee one Xerox copy of Allen Park Motor Lodge guest registration card number 27821 for ARTHUR BREMER dated 5/9/72.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on the enclosed registration card with handwriting previously submitted in this case.

Furnish results to Milwaukee. Return original card to Detroit.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) RM
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit
JRM/pjw
(6)

720522101

REC 25 44-525526-264

14 MAY 23 1972

SEVEN

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____

Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM GR. REP.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

Index Lab Files

Safe

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pender
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

720522059

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
CR; AFO
(OO: Baltimore)

Attached is Registration Card secured from the Cascade Motel, Jackson, Mich., believed to be in the handprinting of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

It is requested that a comparison be made and results furnished the Milwaukee Division.

The Registration Card is to be returned to the Detroit Division.

Enclosed for Milwaukee is a Xerox copy of the Registration Card.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit
MFC/ejl
(5)

REC 25 44-52576-265

MAY 23 1972

SIX

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Index Lab Files

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 25 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL -AMSD
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Fender
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wenkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
(ATTENTION: FBI Laboratory and Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

72052210O

WALSHOT
CR, AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Re Bureau telephone call 5/19/72 and Detroit teletype, 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section is Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge Registration Card, Number 21382, dated 4/10/72, bearing the name ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Also enclosed for the Firearms Division, FBI Laboratory, is one approximately 9 millimeter slug recovered from Room 40 beneath the carpeting of Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Port Huron, Michigan.

For the information of the Bureau, registration card was made available 5/19/72 by ROBERT C. VAN NORMAN, Manager, Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Port Huron, Michigan. This card reveals ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, driving a 1967 Rambler, bearing Wisconsin license [redacted] stayed one night at the motor lodge on 4/10/72 and departed sometime before noon 4/11/72. b6 b7C

A search of room 40 which BREMER occupied located the 9 millimeter slug beneath the carpeting under a small single bed.

The Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, is requested to examine the registration card for latent fingerprints and compare any latents of value with those of ARTHUR H. BREMER. Also note this card was touched by SA MAHLON F. COLLER.

The FBI Laboratory is also requested to compare the printed writing on this card with the known printing of BREMER.

ENCLOSURE

REC 25 44-52576

3 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (AMSD) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Info)
2 - Detroit
RR/pjw (6)

MAY 26 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

67 MAY 25 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 - 413-135

Index Lab Files

CC-Bates
CC-Walters

The Firearms Division, FBI Laboratory, is requested to compare the enclosed 9 millimeter slug for possible identification and comparison with known weapons in the possession of BREMER.

Results of examinations are requested to be furnished to Milwaukee and Detroit.

It is requested that registration card be returned to Detroit.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sowers
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR004 MO PLAIN

402 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (2P)

WALSHOT,

SONIA KATCHIAN, [redacted] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THIS DATE SHE JOINED WALLACE CAMPAIGN AT FREDERICK, MD., UNKNOWN DATE AS FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHER AND COVERED ALL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNOR WALLACE THROUGH LAUREL, MD., INCIDENT. STATED HAS FOUND PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SUBJECT AT UNKNOWN LOCATION. RECALLS PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AT AN INDOOR RALLY WHERE GEORGE C. WALLACE, JR., APPEARED ON PROGRAM, BUT UNABLE TO RECALL LOCATION. MRS. DOT HOUSE, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., ADVISED GOVERNOR WALLACE APPEARED AT INDOOR RALLY HELD NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, FREDERICK, MD., EVENING OF MAY FIFTH LAST AND SON WAS ON PROGRAM. ADVISED SON ALSO ENTERTAINED AT INDOOR RALLY

b6
b7C

REC 25 44-52576-267

14 MAY 23 1972

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM CR. REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

Bremer was at Kalamazoo 5-13-72

HELD KALAMAZOO, MICH., MAY THIRTEEN LAST, AND HAS APPEARED AT NO SUBSEQUENT RALLIES.

NEW YORK INTERVIEW KATCHIAN. OBTAIN COPY OF PHOTO AND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY LOCATION WHERE TAKEN.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC LEAD TO NEW YORK THIS DATE.

P.

END

KJB FBI WA DC PLS HOLD FOR TWO

NR012 WF PLAIN

458 PM URGENT 5-19-72 FMK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WALSHOT

U. S. SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, WDC, ADVISED THIS DATE SONIA KATCHIAM, FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHER, NEW YORK CITY, PHONE [redacted] HAS PHOTO OF SUBJECT TAKEN AT NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, FREDERICK, MARYLAND, ON MAY ELEVEN LAST. WALLACE ITINERARY SHOWS HIM TO BE THAT LOCATION THAT DATE FROM EIGHT FORTYSIX PM TO NINE FORTYFIVE PM.

b6
b7C

REC 25 44-525 76-268

NEW YORK CONTACT KATCHIAM, INTERVIEW AND OBTAIN PHOTO.

34 MAY 23 1972

END

UNIFORM. REP.

RMS FBI WA DC ACK THREE CLR

59 MAY 24 1972

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: May 20, 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Re Bureau telcall 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Receiving Offices is one copy each of three pertinent FD-302's covering ARTHUR H. BREMER's bank accounts.

Investigation at Milwaukee determined BREMER had following [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC 25 44-52516-269

2 - BUREAU (AM) (RM) (Encls. 3)
2 - BALTIMORE (44-950) (AM) (Encls. 3)
2 - WFO (AM) (Encls. 3)
2 - MILWAUKEE (44-595)
GNM/dgl
(8)

MAY 23 1972

1cc of airtel & encl. to each SPR 3P2 mgt

UNIFORM 3

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 MAY 25 1972

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—419-138

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

In addition, BREMER had [redacted] accounts at [redacted]

Review of above accounts [redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-138

36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-138

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

PATRICIA BILKE, Assistant Secretary, [redacted] was interviewed and advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER had [redacted] BILKE provided the following account information:

[redacted]

BILKE advised that [redacted]

BILKE advised that she was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNM/yb) Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 44-5256-269

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

JAMES BERNARD CROKE, Assistant Cashier - Auditor, [redacted] reviewed [redacted] in the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER. CROKE provided the following account information: b6 b7C

[redacted]

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNM/yb) Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 44-5257-269

b6
b7C

CROKE further advised that he was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

FD-302 (REV.-11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

SHARON GOODMANN, Assistant Bookkeeper, [redacted] was interviewed, and she advised that ARTHUR BREMER [redacted]

GOODMANN furnished the following [redacted]

b6
b7C

GOODMANN provided the following [redacted]

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNM/yb) Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 44-3576-269

[redacted]

b6
b7C

GOODMANN advised that [redacted]

GOODMANN further advised that she was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)(P)

WALSHOT

The Bureau and Milwaukee will find enclosed herewith one copy each of the medical reports pertaining to Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE, Captain DOTHARD, Mrs. DORA THOMPSON and subject ARTHUR BREMER. These reports indicate the treatment of Governor WALLACE, Captain DOTHARD and Mrs. THOMPSON at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Maryland, and treatment of BREMER at the Prince Georges Hospital, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 4)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 4)
2 - Baltimore

HMB:vlh
(6)

1 cc of initial & encl. to CRU 5/23/72 MSJ

REC 25 44-950-270

23 MAY 22 1972

SIX

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 MAY 24 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

E.R. NO.	HOSPITAL NO.	DATE	TIME

PATIENT: Wallace, George | AGE: 52 | BIRTH DATE: 8/25/18 | SEX | MARITAL STAT.

ADDRESS: Rk 1142 ß South Perry Ave | PHONE | RELIGION

GUARANTOR | ADDRESS | PHONE

EMPLOYER | EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS | PHONE

HOSPITAL INSURANCE (SPECIFY IF COMPENSATION) | EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NO.

PHYSICIAN | TIME NOTIFIED | REQUESTED REFERRAL | PHYSICIAN RESPONDING

PRESENT ILLNESS OR INJURY — TIME INJURY OCCURRED OR COMPLAINT BEGAN, DATE: TIME: M.

NATURE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY AND DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT OR EMERGENCY

D. Allergies Sulph Drugs and etc

LAST TETANUS TOXOID | ALLERGIES:

NURSES INFORMATION

See Vital Signs Sheet

TIME	BP	P	R	T
4:15 p	130/80	90		

PHYSICIAN'S OBSERVATION

C.C. G.S. Wounds of Abdomen Chest Rt Arm

Conciousness a Rational to questioning

Poly sweaty cold on arrival
Vital signs within N.L.
Junk fields clear
Abdomen tender distended
Peristalsis sluggish
Unresponsive to joint touch Ext.

X-RAY: Chest, flat abdomen. Lateral Chest, Lateral Abdomen

LAB: Type & Cross Match for 10 units Whole blood. CBC, Hemoglobin & Hct.

MEDICATIONS & TREATMENT

	TIME:	BY:
Monitor		
R/S 5% D/W @ Intracath #14	TIME: 4:35 pm	BY:
Demerol 50 mgm IV.	TIME: 4:20 pm	BY:
Foley Catheter	TIME: 4:40 pm	BY:
Levine tube - Intermittent Suction - 700cc coffee ground return		
Normal Saline 1,000 cc @ 1 unit Blood		
Normal Saline for L.T. irrigation		
Oxygen Mask.		

INTERPRETATIONS: Dr. Peabody, Dr. Schanno, Dr. Mangazeni, Dr. Haberlin, Dr. Perez, Dr. Pedreiro, Dr. Aragon, Dr. Benderet responded to Code Blue.

Patient sent to Recovery Room.

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS: G.S. Wounds, Abdomen

POLICE

REFERRED TO DOCTOR: | ADMITTED RM. NO. | DISCHGD. | NOTIFIED: RELATIVES | Chest Rt Arm 44 5 20 76 - 2 pm

SIGNED | EMERGENCY ROOM PHYSICIAN

CLOTHING: ☐ SENT TO FLOOR ☐ SENT HOME WITH FAMILY | EXPIRED | OPERATOR N.S.O. | SIGNED

VALUABLES—CHECK HERE | D.O.A. | CORONER | PRIVATE PHYSICIAN

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING MARYLAND

CONSULTATION | HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION | OPERATION SUMMARY | OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT 5/15/72

DATE Transcribed 5/16/72
~~Dictated 5/16/72~~

Preoperative diagnosis: Multiple bullet wounds of the right arm, shoulder, chest and penetrating into the abdomen; intra-abdominal hemorrhage, possible perforation of abdominal viscera

Postoperative diagnosis:

Operation: 1. Exploratory laparotomy. 2. Debridement and closure of penetrating wound of anterior and posterior walls of stomach. 3. Closure of penetrating woun of transverse mesocolon, 4. Extraction of bullet from left paravertebral muscles. 5. Gastrostomy. 6. Repair of penetrating wounds in the wall of the right diaphragm. 7. Insertion of thoracostomy tube, right chest. 8. Repair of abrasion of descending colon. 9. Cleansing and dressing of bullet wounds of right forearm, right upper arm, right shoulder and left posterior scapular area. 10. Spinal puncture and myelogram by Dr. Perez.

Attending Surgeons: Dr. Joseph Schanno, Dr. Joseph Peabody, Dr. John Haberlin and Dr. B. Perez.

Surgical Assistants: Dr. Magday and Dr. Aragon

Anesthesiologist: Dr. Small and Dr. Benderev.

Procedure: This patient was brought to the operating room with progressive hypovolemic shock with physical findings indicating the bleeding was occurring within the abdominal cavity. The patient had the following wounds on examination of the body: There was a through-and-through wound with point of entry and point of exit on the right forearm. There was a through-and-through wound with point of entry and point of exit on the righ upper arm. There was a through-and-through superficial wound of the right shoulder which appeared to involve the subcutaneous tissue only. There was a grazing abrasive type of linear wound over the left posterior scapular area. There was a wound of entry in the right postero-lateral area of the thorax and there was a point of entry wound over the right anterior chest at approximately the level of the 6th or 7th rib in the mid clavicular line. All of these wounds at the point of entry measured approximately 1/2 to 3/4 of an inch. It was felt from the physical findings that the patient had bee struck with a minimum of 4 bullets, possibly 5. It was felt that at least 2 of these bullets still remained within the body cavity.

Under general anesthesia, after suitable preparation of the thorax, abdomen and upper thighs, the peritoneal cavity was entered through a right rectus incision extending from the xyphoid process down to approximately 2 in. below the umbilicus. Bleeding points were ligated with #000 chromic catgut suture. The rectus muscle was retracted laterally and the posterior rectus sheath and parietal peritoneum were entered without difficulty. Immediately upon entering the peritoneal cavity, there was evidence of free blood both in the subhepatic space, left upper quadrant and also in the lower peritoneal cavity underneath the apron of the omentum. Inspection of the abdominal contents revealed the following findings, not necessarily discovered in the order the

CONSULTATION HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OPERATION SUMMARY OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT (Continuation) page II

DATE _____

evidence of trauma. There was an area of hemorrhage along the lesser curvature of the stomach in its mid portion and closer inspection revealed a penetrating wound through the stomach wall at this level. The gallbladder was small, easily collapsed and contained a single calculus, approximately 4 mm. in diameter. There were several points of vigorous bleeding along the lesser curvature involving terminal branches of the left gastric artery. These were secured with the use of Weck hemoclips. Several small bleeders along the margins of the penetrating wound were also secured in a similar manner. There was marked contamination of the peritoneal cavity with gastric contents from the patient's previous meal. The spleen was uninvolved. The lesser peritoneal cavity was entered by dividing the gastro-colic ligament. This was taken down in small portions and ligated with double chromic catgut. There were several mild adhesions along the posterior stomach wall to the posterior parietal peritoneum. These were easily dissected and in the mid portion of the posterior stomach wall, a penetrating wound approximately 1 1/2 in. in diameter was noted as the point of exit from the previously described wound on the lesser curvature of the stomach. The path of the missile was traced and seened to go through the transverse mesocolon to the left of the middle colic artery. There were several areas of vigorous bleeding from this wound and they were secured in a similar manner as before. The defect in the mesocolon was again approximately 1 1/2 to 2 in. The omentum and the transverse mesocolon were then delivered to the upper margins of the incision and inspection in the left gutter revealed a copious amount of blood. There was an abrasive injury to the mid portion of the descending colon which had scraped away the serosa and muscularis, but by careful inspection, the mucosa was intact and with mild gentle pressure, there was no evidence of any perforation into the lumen of the descending colon. From this area, there was seen to be a circular penetrating wound into the posterior abdominal wall lateral to the descending colon. This terminated through the fascia of the paravertebral muscles and in the end of the missile tract by direct palpation one could feel a metalic object consistent with the shape of a bullet. Investigation of the remainder of the small bowel failed to reveal any perforation of the bowel or injury to the small bowel mesentery. The appendix, cecum and right colon were essentially normal, however, lateral to the ascending right colon just below the hepatic flexure, there was an area of retroperitoneal hematoma with a small rent through which there was a fair amount of blood coming out. A Statinsky clamp was applied to this area and a Kocher maneurver was performed mobilizing the right colon and hepatic flexure along with the right kidney and perinephric fat tissue. This was retracted medially because the hematoma was behind this area. Upon closer inspection, there seemed to be a second small hole just adjacent to the first one and this was discovered to be actually a perforation through the posterior wall of the diaphragm communicating with the right pleural cavity. Once the blood was evacuated from this area by suction, no further bleeding came from the area. The two defects in the muscular wall of the diaphragm were closed with continuous #0000 Ethoflex suture. It was presumed that these defects in the wall of the right diaphragm were produced by the missile which entered through the right postero-lateral chest wall. Further examination revealed that the tract of the missile went posterior to the kidney in a medial course behind the pancreas. There was a small amount of oozing from this area, but no significant hemorrhage and it is felt that this was the missile which lodged in the vertebral column. We were unable to palpate any bullet at the end of this tract.

JAS (Continued)

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING MARYLAND

CONSULTATION HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OPERATION SUMMARY OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT (Continuation) page III

DATE _____

It is interesting to note that there was practically no evidence of any retroperitoneal hemorrhage medial to the kidney in the area of the pancreas or inferior vena cava. Once the repair had been made of the diaphragm, the kidney was returned to its normal position and an Abramson drain was left in the area. The peritoneum between the kidney and the 2nd portion of the duodenum was exposed revealing the inferior vena cava which was intact and there was no evidence of hemorrhage in this area. The abdominal aorta, celiac axis and superior mesenteric arteries were carefully inspected through the lesser peritoneal cavity and also palpated in the left lower quadrant below the ligament of Treitz and there was no evidence of any retroperitoneal hemorrhage or injury to the aorta or its major branches. The left kidney was normal.

Attention was then directed toward repair of the injuries to the abdominal organs. A similar repair was carried out on the anterior and posterior wounds of the stomach. In each instance, an inverting Connell type of closure using #00 chromic catgut suture was first performed following an inverting layer of interrupted #000 silk. This was preceded by debridement of the edges of the wounds. The abrasion on the descending colon was closed with simple inverting sutures of #00 catgut approximating the muscularis and the serosa followed by a second layer of interrupted #000 silk.

It should be noted that the vascular supply to the small bowel and the colon appeared extremely good. There was no significant hematoma within the colon mesentary. The defect in the transverse mesocolon was closed with continuous and interrupted #00 chromic catgut suture both on the superior and inferior surfaces. The lower pelvic areas of the abdominal cavity were irrigated and examined. There was no evidence of any injury in the lower areas or in the areas of the ureters. Copious amounts of Saline solution were used to irrigate the various anatomical areas particularly where there had been contamination with gastric contents. The missile was removed by direct digital manipulation from the wound in the posterior left flank of the abdomen. This bullet had a silver metalic color to it. There were several large circumferential ridges about the shaft of the bullet. It had the appearance of a .38 calibre type of missile. The front end of the bullet was blunt and the bullet itself was identified for future reference by scratching three parallel lines on the flat posterior end of the missile and turned over to a Secret Service Agent.

During this procedure, a thoracostomy tube was inserted in the right lower chest by Dr. Peabody after evacuating any remaining blood in the pleural cavity. This was connected to a PleuroVac suction apparatus. A second Abramson drain was then placed into the lesser peritoneal cavity through the foramen of Winslow and brought out through the hepatic space and a stab wound in the lateral flap of the incision. A third Abramson drain was placed in the left lateral gutter directly into the hole caused by the penetrati of the missile into the posterior abdominal wall and was brought out through a stab wound in the left wall of the abdomen. The anterior parietal peritoneum and posterior rectus sheath were closed with a continuous #1 chromic catgut suture. The anterior rectus sheath was closed with interrupted #0 Ethoflex suture. A small Penrose drain

JPS

(Continued)

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

CONSULTATION | HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION | OPERATION SUMMARY | OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT (Continuation) page IV

DATE _____

was left in place in the rectus sheath and brought out through the middle of the incision. The skin of the incision was closed with interrupted #000 silk sutures and the drains were sutured in place with #000 silk.

At this point with the assistance of Dr. Peter James, orthopedic surgeon, the wounds of the right arm, shoulder and back were cleaned, inspected for any major injuries. X-rays were taken of the bones of the arm and shoulder which were negative for any fracture and the wounds were dressed with sterile surgical bandages.

At the end of the procedure, Dr. Perez, the neurosurgeon, with the assistance of Dr. Arnold from the University of Maryland, then performed a spinal tap and myelogram. It was the opinion of the doctors attending that there was no pressure within the spinal canal or blockage and that surgery at this time should be postponed because of the extensive surgery already performed and the hemorrhage which the patient sustained from his other bullet wounds. During the surgical procedure, the patient received 7 units of blood. Intravenous antibiotics had been instituted during the surgical procedure. Urinary output from the beginning of surgery until the patient was taken to the recovery room was 1100 cc. and clear.

J. P. Schanno

Joseph P. Schanno, M. D.

mf

Dov.
Wallace, George
Alabama

ICU

TO BE DISCHARGED ☐

RAI ☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341
E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zelna, M.D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Galdieri, M.D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

X-RAY NO. 173012 ☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

YER. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

PORTABLE ☑ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER

AGE BIRTHDATE / /

REFERRING PHYSICIAN Dr. Schanna, Perez, Nunez

PERTINENT HISTORY

EXAM. REQUESTED
AP & Chest
AP of Abdomem

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS BLOC

SIGNATURE Dr Cavanaugh M.D.

DATE OF EXAM 5-15-72

X-R 17A

CHEST:
A portable AP film of the chest taken in the Emergency Room 5/15/72 at approximately 4:30 p.m., revealed both lungs fully expanded and clear with no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. The heart, great vessels and mediastinum are within normal limits. The diaphragm appears intact. Moderate gastric distention is suggested beneath the diaphragm.

The visualized bony thorax appears intact.

ABDOMEN:
A portable examination of the abdomen in the Emergency Room 5/15/72 revealed a metallic foreign body measuring approximately 17 x 9 mm. at the level of the inferior portion of L1 sitting directly in the midline. The exact location of this cannot be determined on the AP view alone.

Gastric distention is noted. There is noted a minimal amount of gas scattered throughout several small bowel loops. There is some suggestion of minimal metallic fragmentation in the region of the right pedicle of T12 with questionable involvement of the medial-most aspect of the twelfth rib.

A table-top lateral view was obtained which revealed almost all of the lumbar vertebral bodies with the posterior portions of the body and the spinal canal excluded from the film. This table-top lateral was taken approximately 4:40 p.m. and showed a metallic density similar to the one noted at the L1 level, however, the position, rather than being vertical, is more horizontal measuring approximately 18 mm. by 9 mm. There appears to be a small amount of free air on this lateral view underneath the anterior abdominal wall. A ruptured viscus must be considered.

E.D. Soma, M.D.
EDS:rlp
5/16/72

Icu

TO BE DISCHARGED ☐

RAI ☐

THERAPY ☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341

E. D. Soma, M. D., A. M. Zelna, M. D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M. D., L. G. Galdieri, M. D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M. D.

X-RAY NO. 73012

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

E.R. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

BEDSIDE☐ WALK☐ WHEELCHAIR☐ STRETCHER☐

AGE BIRTHDATE / /

REFERRING PHYSICIAN

PERTINENT HISTORY

EXAM. REQUESTED: PORT THORACIC, LS SPINES R. HUMERUS

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS BLOCK

SIGNATURE M.D.

DATE OF EXAM

X-R-17A

Portable AP and lateral views of the thoracic and lumbar area were obtained in the Operating Room. The initial films show the presence of multiple hemostatic clips which are located mostly in the left upper quadrant. Also noted is a bullet measuring approximately 2 x 1 cm. which on the AP view is located over the vertebral body of L1. On the portable lateral projection this is seen to be contained within the spinal canal just posterior to the vertebral body of L1. Some scattered air is noted along the right lateral abdomen. A tube is noted in place within the apex of the right chest. Both lung fields are fully expanded and there is no evidence of pleural fluid. A Levine tube is also seen within the stomach. Also noted are some very tiny bullet fragments which are overlying the twelfth rib on the right side.

Following the initial films Pantopaque was then instilled into the spinal canal in the Operating Room. Several films were obtained in Trendelenburg position. The majority of the contrast material is noted to be within the subdural space, however, some of this is contained within the subarachnoid space is is noted to flow freely into the thoracic area. No definite evidence of a complete spinal block could be identified by the Pantopaque dye. No definite rib fractures or comparession fractures about the spine are identified.

A portable view of the right shoulder, humerous and elbow was also obtained in the Operating Room. No fractures are identified and no foreign bodies are seen within the soft tissues.

L Galdieri

L.G. Galdieri, M.D.

LGG:rlp
5/16/72

George Wallace ICU
: 1142 - Perry Dr.
Montgomery, Ala.

TO BE DISCHARGED ☐

RAI ☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341
E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zelna, M.D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Galdieri, M.D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

X-RAY NO. 173012 ☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

E.R. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

PORTABLE ☒ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER

AGE 52 BIRTHDATE / /

REFERRING PHYSICIAN Dr Perez-Nunez-Schanno etc...

PERTINENT HISTORY

Multiple gunshot injuries
C.V.P. Cath inserted

EXAM. REQUESTED

Portable chest X-ray

SIGNATURE Dr. Nunez /EZ M.D.

DATE OF EXAM 5-15-72 JC

X-R-17A

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS BLOCK

Examination of the chest portable in the Recovery Room at 11:25 p.m. revealed an endotracheal tube in place. A central venous catheter was in position with the tip in the proximal superior vena cava.

A chest tube is noted in place on the right side. There is no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. The diaphragm appears essentially intact and the cardioaortic silhouette is within normal limits.

Re-examination of the chest portable semirecumbent at 3:00 am on 5/16/72 again shows the chest tube and central venous catheter in place. The endotracheal tube has been removed. There is still no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. There is a faint density in the extreme right apex which may represent loculated fluid. There has been no significant change in the cardiac configuration. There does appear to be minimal widening of the mediastinum when compared to the previous study at 11:25 p.m. on 5/15/72.

There are several linear strands in the left base suggesting the possibility of early atelectasis.

E.D. Soma, M.D.

EDS:rlp
5/16/72

Dr. Longoria

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING

SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

E.R. NO.	HOSPITAL NO.	DATE	TIME
60	2623429-0	[redacted]/72	4:15P

PATIENT: Richard, Eldred C

AGE: 40 | DATE OF BIRTH: 10 3 31 | SEX: M | MARITAL STAT.: M

ADDRESS: 303 Burbank Dr. Montgomery Ala 36109 | PHONE: 272 6030 205 | RELIGION: Meth

GUARDIAN: Wife/ Virgina | ADDRESS | PHONE

EMPLOYER: State Trooper | EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS | PHONE

HOSPITAL INSURANCE (SPECIFY IF COMPENSATION) | EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NO.

PHYSICIAN | TIME NOTIFIED | REQUESTED REFERRAL | PHYSICIAN RESPONDING

PRESENT INFORMATION | TIME INJURY OCCURRED OR COMPLAINT BEGAN, DATE: | TIME: | M.

NATURE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY AND DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT OR EMERGENCY

Gun Shot Wound to Abd

LAST TETANUS TOXOID: over 1 year | ALLERGIES: None

NURSES INFORMATION

TIME	BP	P	R	T
7pm	134/0	78		
6pm	130/80	100		

HISTORY OF PRESENT

C.C. as above

ABRADED WOUND OF ABDOMINAL WALL

X-RAY: Flat + upright + lateral of abd. | LAB: CBC.

MEDICATIONS & TREATMENTS

1) C+A — TIME: — BY:
2) Dressing — TIME: — BY:
3) T. TOXOID — TIME: — BY: J. Hudson
4) PHD Tomorrow — TIME: — BY:

INSTRUCTIONS

44-52576-276

POLICE

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS: GUN SHOT WOUND OF ABDOMINAL WALL

REFERRED TO DOCTOR: Dr Cahan | ADMITTED P.M. NO. | DISCHGD: 9:30 | NOTIFIED: RELATIVES | SIGNED

CLOTHING: ☐ SENT TO FLOOR ☐ SENT HOME WITH FAMILY | EXPIRED | OPERATOR N.S.O. | EMERGENCY ROOM PHYSICIANS

VALUABLES—CHECK HERE AND SEE ATTACHMENT ☐ | D.O.A. | CORONER | PRIVATE PHYSICIAN

ENCLOSURE ASSIGNED

EMR, OPM, OPM, PRO, X-RA, LAB, PHAR, ENG, MONI, CRAS, IPPB, CRP, ROT, GEN, MASK, CANN, AIRW, SUCT, CONN, LEV, LAVG, SALIN, TRA, TRAC, CUT C, THOR, CHST, PACE, PARA, THOR, VEN P, BLOOD, LUMB, EYE, SUSPE, GYN, GL CTC, VAG S, DURN, I AND, PENRO, IODOF, NUGU, NAS C, VAS PO, ENT N, NAS PY, NAS F, NAS ST, STR CA, FOLY C, AD A F, FOLY X, ENEMA, ENEMA, SUTUR, DISP SU, NY/SLK, PL/MED, PL 30 CC, 70 CH/C, TELFA, XLING, ADAPT, KERLIX, SLING, ACE, FREEZ, METL S, FNGR P, BSKT ST, BXER S, TOMS S, PLAST S, AL SPL, AL SPL, AL SPL, CERV C, RIB BE, CLAV S, KNEE IN, SHLDR, SGR SC, LAC CH, LAC AD, LLC CH, LLC AD, SAC CH, SAC AD, SLC, ROR HC, CRUYCE, METRIS, PED IV S, ANGIO, INTRA, BUTTRY, IV SOL, 250CC, 500CC, 1000CC, (ATT TY, MISC.

Er 68 MC
Eldred C
303 Burbank Dr.
Montgomery Ala 36109
272 6030 205

TO BE DISCHARGED ☐

RAI ☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341

E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zelna, M.D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Galdieri, M.D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

E.R. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

X-RAY NO. 11301

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

PORTABLE ☐ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER

AGE BIRTHDATE
40 10 3/31

REFERRING PHYSICIAN
None

PERTINENT HISTORY
Gun Shot Wound

5/15/72
DATE OF EXAM

EXAM. REQUESTED
Flat and upright and lateral of abd
Chest.

Dr. Longoria
SIGNATURE M.D.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS BLOCK

X-R 17A

ABDOMEN:
Supine and erect films of the abdomen including a lateral film revealed no evidence of a metallic foreign or bullet fragment. The soft tissue and bony outlines are normal. The renal and psoas margins are well outlined with no evidence of a significant amount of free fluid.

CHEST:
Examination of the chest revealed both lungs to be fully expanded and clear. The heart, great vessels and mediastinum are normal. No foreign bodies are noted. No hemo or pneumothorax is evident.

E.D. Soma, M.D.

EDS:rlp
5/16/72

PLAINTEXT TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACS, NEW ORLEANS (44-4600)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
BALTIMORE

5/20/72

REC 25

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 44-52576 1 - Mr. Kelly

271

WALSHOT.

RENOTEL MAY NINETEEN, LAST.

VERIFY WAUCHOPE'S PRESENCE AT WORK MAY FIFTEEN, LAST THROUGH U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS AND ADVISE BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

JGK:pdh
(3)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR010 NO PLAIN

1114PM NITEL 5-19-72 SAH

TO DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM NEW ORLEANS (44-4600) 1P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. S ers
Tele. Room
Miss H mes
Miss Gandy

RE ALBUQUERQUE TELCALL AND TELETYPE, MAY NINETEEN INSTANT TO DIRECTOR AND NEW ORLEANS.

KENNETH WAUCHOPE, TWO EIGHT NINE AUDUBON STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA., GRADUATED TULANE UNIVERSITY (TU), MAY NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, IS SON OF ROBERT WAUCHOPE, DIRECTOR, MIDDLE AMERICAN RESEARCH INSTITUTE, TU, AND PROFESSOR ON FACULTY, TULANE. KENNETH WAUCHOPE PRESENTLY EMPLOYED BY U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS IN NEW ORLEANS.

ROBERT WAUCHOPE ADVISES SON WAS AT WORK MONDAY, MAY FIFTEEN LAST AND AT HOME THAT EVENING. WAUCHOPE CONTACTED AND STATES HE WAS AT WORK MONDAY MAY FIFTEEN AND NEVER BEEN IN MARYLAND.

NATHAN CRAWFORD HEADQUARTERS, STATE POLICE, BATON ROUGE, LA., ADVISED HE CAN LOCATE NO RECORD FOR LA. LICENSE FOUR ONE X SEVEN ONE EIGHT. CRAWFORD ADVISED X PLATES ARE USUALLY OBTAINED BY MAIL AND THE REGULAR MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES WILL NOT BE ON DUTY UNTIL MONDAY.

REC 25 44-525-7271

14 MAY 23 1972

FD THREE ZERO TWO RE WAUCHOPE INTERVIEW DICTATED TO BALTIMORE MAY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

Tel NO, BA, MI
5/20/72
JGK

UNIFORM FORM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pondrom
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walker
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR008 MI PLAIN

946PM URGENT 5/22/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE
BIRMINGHAM
DALLAS
DETROIT
INDIANAPOLIS
MINNEAPOLIS
MOBILE
KNOXVILLE
NEW ORLEANS
WASHINGTON FIELD

//////////////////////ALL OFFICES WASHINGTON//////////////////////

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4 PAGES

WALSHOT

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY. WISCONSIN LEADS HAVE BEEN SET OUT AND WILL BE HANDLED WITHIN THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

BALTIMORE. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT BALTIMORE: FRIENDSHIP AIRPORT, INTERNATIONAL MOTEL.

REC 25

44-1576-2721

BIRMINGHAM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT BIRMINGHAM: BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL. ON APRIL ELEVEN LAST, AT

14 MAY 23 1972

END PAGE ONE

6-May

UNIFORM REP.

TELETYPED TO:
ACC

55 MAY 24 1972

BIRMINGHAM: PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT.

DALLAS. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT LONGVIEW: LONGVIEW AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. AT TYLER: TYLER AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. AT DALLAS: LOVE FIELD, ADOLPHUS HOTEL, WFAA - TV. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DALLAS: ADOLPHUS HOTEL, WFMA - TV, DALLAS PRESS CLUB, WFRA - TV, LOVE FIELD.

DETROIT. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: DETROIT AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN DASH DETROIT METRO AIRPORT ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: HOLIDAY INN, SHELBY HOTEL DASH PRESS CONERENCE, WKV-TV, HILTON INN, COMMUNITY ARTS EXHIBIT HALL RALLY, DETROIT AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, AT INDIANAPOLIS: INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, PRESS CONFERENCE DASH STATE CAPITOL, AIRPORT HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT GARY: GARY AIRPORT. AT HAMMOND: HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, HAMMOND CIVIC CENTER DASH RALLY.

MINNEAPOLIS. ON MARCH THIRTY ONE LAST AT

DULUTH: DULUTH AIRPORT, WAKX RADIO STATION, WAID- TV.

AT SUPERIOR: HOLIDAY INN DASH PRESS CONFERNECE.

MOBILE. ON MARCH TWENTY ONE, TWENTY FOUR LAST AND APRIL SIX LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY FIVE AND APRIL NINE LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE ONLY. ON MARCH TWENTY SIX LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, WSFA-TV. ON MARCH TWENTY SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE CAPITOL AND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, GREER COLISUEM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE CAPITOL, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND RESIDENCE. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND MONTGOMERY AIRPORT DASH RALLY.

END PAGE THREE

KNOXVILLE. ON MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST, AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT, STATE CAPITOL BUILDING, STATLER HILTON MOTEL AT AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT DASH REFUELING.

NEW ORLEANS. ON APRIL TWELVE LAST, AT MONROE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT SHREVEPOR: AIRPORT RALLY. AT BATON ROUGE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAFAYETTE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAKE CHARLES: AIRPORT RALLY. AT HOUMA: AIRPORT RALLY.

WFO. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL, KENNEDY CENTER DASH CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL. ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL, WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

SUTEL. PER BUREAU INSTRCUTIONS, RESULTS IN FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONES TO MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bickart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

McGowan

NR 002 MI PLAIN

3:29 PM IMMEDIATE 5/22/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 6P

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY TWENTY ONE LAST.

SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END PAGE ONE

44-52576-273

REC-117

14 MAY 23 1972

6-mod

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

GOVERNOR WALLACE'S ITINERARY. INVESTIGATION REGARDING ITINERARY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE IS CONTINUING. TELETYPES HAVE BEEN SENT TO AUXILIARY OFFICES TO CONDUCT THOROUGH INVESTIGATION AT MOTELS, RALLY SITES, AND WALLACE HEADQUARTERS WHERE SUBJECT MAY HAVE BEEN SEEN. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING IN ALL AREAS OF WISCONSIN WHERE GOVERNOR WALLACE HAS HELD RALLIES OR TV APPEARANCES.

MEDICAL RECORDS. STUDENT HEALTH AND PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS OF BREMER HAVE BEEN OBTAINED AND COPIES HAVE BEEN SENT TO BUREAU WITH AGENT DELIVERING REPORT. INTERVIEWS CONTINUING OF PHYSICIANS WHO HAVE TREATED BREMER AS NOTED ON THESE HEALTH RECORDS.

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

INVESTIGATION AT the CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO FERRY, Milwaukee, Wis.

EARL S. NUNNERY, TRAIN MASTER, CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WIS., ADVISED on 5/21/72 ~~MAY TWENTY ONE LAST~~ THAT ON APRIL SIX OR SEVEN 1972 LAST TWO INDIVIDUALS APPEARED AT the TICKET OFFICE of the C AND O FERRY TERMINAL. HE DESCRIBED ONE individual AS being FIVE FEET SIX INCHES, MEDIUM BUILD, LIGHT HAIR, WEARING GLASSES, ACCOMPANIED BY a WHITE MALE, THIRTYFIVE, SIX FEET TWO INCHES, TWO HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE POUNDS, FULL HEAD OF BLACK HAIR, FULL SIDEBURNS, ~~AND~~ HEAVY MUSTACHE, DARK COMPLEXION.

Mr. NUNNERY STATED the TALLER MAN REQUESTED INFO re sailing SCHEDULES FOR FERRY BOATS TO LUDINGTON, MICHIGAN. HE REQUESTED INFO RE GROUP RATES FOR a GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS SUPPORTING an UNIDENTIFIED POLITICAL ~~CAMPAIGN~~ FIGURE. the INDIVIDUALS MADE NO FURTHER INQUIRY WHEN THEY LEARNED FIFTEEN PERSONS WERE NECESSARY FOR the GROUP RATE. no date NUNNERY OBSERVED THESE INDIVIDUALS IN an OLDER AMERICAN MOTORS CAR, TWO-TONE IN COLOR WITH LIGHT BODY, NOT BELIEVED by Mr. Nunnery TO BE BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE.

HE STATED ON the EVENING OF the assassination ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE, HE SAW A BRIEF VIEW OF ARTHUR BREMER ON TELEVISION AT WHICH TIME HE CLAIMED HE NOTED the CLOSE

END PAGE THREE

RESEMBLANCE TO the SMALLER OF the TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO ENTERED HIS OFFICE on APRIL SIX OR SEVEN 1972 ~~LAST~~. NUNNERY CLAIMS THIS TENTATIVE IDENTIFICATION was BASED ON the SIMILARITY OF the EYES OF the TWO INDIVIDUALS; HOWEVER, he was UNABLE TO EXPLAIN the FACT that ALL OF the EARLY TELEVISION AND NEWSPAPER PHOTOS OF BREMER ~~REFLECTED~~ depicted HIM WEARING DARK GLASSES.

NUNNERY ADVISED HE HAD NEVER SEEN BREMER PERSONALLY BEFORE OR SINCE. ~~ALTHOUGH BREMER TRAVELED THIS FERRY ON TWO OCCASIONS, APRIL NINE LAST AND IN MAY, INSTANT.~~ April 6 or 7, 1972. he STATED the DAY FOLLOWING the ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF Gov. WALLACE HE REVIEWED MANIFESTS AND LOCATED INFO INDICATING BREMER'S TRIP ON APRIL ~~NINE LAST~~ 4/9/72. HOWEVER, he WAS NOT SUFFICIENTLY CERTAIN OF HIS IDENTIFICATION AT THAT TIME AND DID NOT REPORT HIS THOUGHTS TO RAILROAD AUTHORITIES UNTIL THE FOLLOWING THURSDAY, 5/11/72. NUNNERY was UNABLE TO IDENTIFY a PHOTO OF BREMER.

INVESTIGATION HAS DISCLOSED THAT BREMER DEPARTED MILWAUKEE FOR NEW YORK on APRIL FOUR 1972 LAST AND WAS, ~~IN FACT~~, IN

END PAGE FOUR

NEW YORK, UNTIL APRIL NINE. HE FLEW TO MILWAUKEE ON THAT DATE AND TRAVELED THE FERRY TO LUDINGTON, MICHIGAN, DEPARTING EIGHT TEN PM, THAT DATE.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN PLANNER IN MILWAUKEE ADVISED POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT INDIVIDUALS DESCRIBED BY NUNNERY WERE CAMPAIGN WORKERS, SINCE CONSIDERATION WAS GIVEN TO USE OF FERRY TO TRANSPORT WORKERS INTO MICHIGAN.

EVIDENCE TO LABORATORY.

ON FIVE TWENTY TWO INSTANT, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL (UPI) REPORTER FURNISHED A NOTEBOOK ALLEGEDLY WRITTEN BY ARTHUR BREMER. REPORTER ADVISED NOTEBOOK OBTAINED FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. REPORTER REFUSED TO DISCLOSE SOURCE OF NOTEBOOK. NOTEBOOK SUBMITTED TO FBI LABORATORY THIS DATE.

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC HOLD

cc: Mr. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

XNR 013 BA PLAIN

610 PM URGENT 5-22-72 HJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT (SUMMARY).

EVIDENCE IN POSSESSION OF PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE, INCLUDING CLOTHING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE, BULLET REMOVED FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE, AS WELL AS THE NINE MM. WEAPON FOUND IN THE AUTOMOBILE OF ARTHUR BREMER WAS DELIVERED TO THE FBI LABORATORY MAY TWENTYTWO INSTANT FOR EXAMINATION.

THE CASE AGAINST BREMER WILL BE PRESENTED TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT BALTIMORE MORNING OF MAY TWENTYTHREE NEXT.

PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND OFFICIALS HAVE ADVISED THAT A LOCAL INDICTMENT CHARGING BREMER WITH ATTEMPTED MURDER WILL BE SOUGHT MAY TWENTYTHREE NEXT AS THE CASE WILL BE PRESENTED TO A LOCAL GRAND JURY AT UPPER MARLBORO, MARYLAND.

REC-17 44-52576-274

FILM TAKEN BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE AT THE WALLACE CAPITOL PLAZA RALLY IN PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND MAY ELEVEN LAST HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND THIS REVIEW FAILS TO DISCLOSE ARTHUR BREMER AS BEING PRESENT. INVESTIGATION AT CAMBRIDGE AND SALISBURY, MARYLAND TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT BREMER WAS PRESENT AT WALLACE RALLIES DURING EARLY MAY DISCLOSED NO INDICATE BREMER PRESENT . THE CONDITION OF SECRET SERVICE

MAY 23 1972

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

Changed 5/23/72 11:40 AM CRH, mcz.

AGENT ZARVOS HAS IMPROVED AND INDICATIONS ARE HE WILL RECOVER BUT WILL ALWAYS SPEAK WITH A HOARSE VOICE.

MEDICAL REPORT ON GOVERNOR WALLACE STATES THAT THERE HAS BEEN SOME RETURN OF IN VOLUNTARY MUSCULAR ACTIVITY TO THE TOES OF BOTH FEET. MR. WALLACE'S GENERAL CONDITION REMAINS STABLE. BALTIMORE OFFICE HAS BEEN CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY BY MRS. JOSEPH THOMPSON, EXPRESSING BELIEF SHE OBSERVED BREMER AT THE WALLACE RALLY HELD AT THE FIFTH REGIMENT ARMORY, BALTIMORE, EVENING OF MAY SIX LAST. SHE WILL BE SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS AND WILL BE INTERVIEWED.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR015 CG PLAIN

550PM IMMEDIATE 5-22-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY NINETEEN LAST.

MISS DEBORAH KELLY, CIRCULATION MANAGER, "DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE," TWO TWO TWO WEST ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON MAY TWENTY-TWO INSTANT.

SUBSCRIPTION RECORDS FAIL TO LIST CURRENT RECORD OF ANY SUBSCRIPTION IN THE NAME OF ARTHUR H. BREMER OR BUTTON HOUSE. EIGHT DOLLAR CHECK ISSUED TO "DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE" ON MARCH TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTY, WOULD BE FOR STANDARD ONE YEAR SUBSCRIPTION OF TWENTY-SIX ISSUES AND WOULD HAVE EXPIRED IN APRIL, SEVENTY-ONE. "DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE" DOES NOT MAINTAIN LIST OF EXPIRED SUBSCRIPTIONS AND THEREFORE CANNOT FURNISH ANY BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING BREMER.

44-52574-24

MAY 23 1972

END

HOLD

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 135
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 109 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 110 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 138 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;
Page 143 ~ Duplicate;
Page 144 ~ Duplicate;
Page 146 ~ Duplicate;
Page 148 ~ Duplicate;
Page 150 ~ Duplicate;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate;
Page 155 ~ Duplicate;
Page 156 ~ Duplicate;
Page 157 ~ Duplicate;
Page 158 ~ Duplicate;
Page 159 ~ Duplicate;
Page 160 ~ Duplicate;
Page 161 ~ Duplicate;
Page 162 ~ Duplicate;
Page 163 ~ Duplicate;
Page 164 ~ Duplicate;
Page 165 ~ Duplicate;
Page 166 ~ Duplicate;
Page 167 ~ Duplicate;
Page 168 ~ Duplicate;
Page 169 ~ Duplicate;
Page 170 ~ Duplicate;
Page 171 ~ Duplicate;
Page 172 ~ Duplicate;
Page 173 ~ Duplicate;
Page 174 ~ Duplicate;
Page 175 ~ Duplicate;
Page 176 ~ Duplicate;
Page 243 ~ Duplicate;
Page 244 ~ Duplicate;
Page 245 ~ Duplicate;
Page 246 ~ Duplicate;
Page 247 ~ Duplicate;
Page 248 ~ Duplicate;
Page 249 ~ Duplicate;
Page 250 ~ Duplicate;
Page 251 ~ Duplicate;

Page 252 ~ Duplicate;
Page 253 ~ Duplicate;
Page 254 ~ Duplicate;
Page 255 ~ Duplicate;
Page 256 ~ Duplicate;
Page 257 ~ Duplicate;
Page 258 ~ Duplicate;
Page 259 ~ Duplicate;
Page 260 ~ Duplicate;
Page 261 ~ Duplicate;
Page 262 ~ Duplicate;
Page 263 ~ Duplicate;
Page 264 ~ Duplicate;
Page 265 ~ Duplicate;
Page 266 ~ Duplicate;
Page 267 ~ Duplicate;
Page 268 ~ Duplicate;
Page 269 ~ Duplicate;
Page 270 ~ Duplicate;
Page 271 ~ Duplicate;
Page 272 ~ Duplicate;
Page 273 ~ Duplicate;
Page 274 ~ Duplicate;
Page 275 ~ Duplicate;
Page 276 ~ Duplicate;
Page 277 ~ Duplicate;
Page 278 ~ Duplicate;
Page 279 ~ Duplicate;
Page 280 ~ Duplicate;
Page 281 ~ Duplicate;
Page 282 ~ Duplicate;
Page 283 ~ Duplicate;
Page 284 ~ Duplicate;
Page 285 ~ Duplicate;
Page 286 ~ Duplicate;
Page 287 ~ Duplicate;
Page 288 ~ Duplicate;
Page 289 ~ Duplicate;
Page 290 ~ Duplicate;
Page 291 ~ Duplicate;
Page 292 ~ Duplicate;
Page 293 ~ Duplicate;
Page 294 ~ Duplicate;
Page 295 ~ Duplicate;
Page 296 ~ Duplicate;
Page 297 ~ Duplicate;
Page 298 ~ Duplicate;
Page 299 ~ Duplicate;
Page 300 ~ Duplicate;
Page 301 ~ Duplicate;
Page 302 ~ Duplicate;
Page 303 ~ Duplicate;
Page 304 ~ Duplicate;
Page 305 ~ Duplicate;
Page 306 ~ Duplicate;
Page 307 ~ Duplicate;
Page 308 ~ Duplicate;
Page 309 ~ Duplicate;
Page 310 ~ Duplicate;
Page 311 ~ Duplicate;
Page 312 ~ Duplicate;
Page 313 ~ Duplicate;
Page 314 ~ Duplicate;
Page 315 ~ Duplicate;
Page 316 ~ Duplicate;
Page 317 ~ Duplicate;
Page 318 ~ Duplicate;
Page 319 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR008 MI PLAIN

554PM URGENT 5/22/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

BIRMINGHAM

DALLAS

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

MINNEAPOLIS

MOBILE

KNOXVILLE

NEW ORLEANS

WASHINGTON FIELD

~~FROM~~

From MIL
MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4 PAGES

WALSHOT

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY. WISCONSIN LEADS HAVE BEEN SET OUT AND WILL BE HANDLED WITHIN THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

REC-117 44-5[illegible]-296

BALTIMORE. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT BALTIMORE: FRIEDNSHIP AIRPORT, INTERNATIONAL MOTEL.

14 MAY 23 1972

BIRMINGHAM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT BIRMINGHAM: BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL. ON APRIL ELEVEN LAST, AT BIRMINGHAM: PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL, UNIVERSITY

6-May

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

END PAGE ONE

OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT.

DALLAS. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT LONGVIEW: LONGVIEW AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. AT TYLER: TYLER AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. ATT DALLAS: LOVE FIELD, ADOLPHUS HOTEL, WFAA - TV. ON APRPIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DALLAS: ADOLPHUS HOTEL, WFMA - TV, DALLAS PRESS CLUB, WFRA - TV, LOVE FIELD.

DETROIT. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: DETROIT AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN DASH DEROIT METRO A IRPORT. ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: HOLIDAY INN, SHELBY HOTEL DASH PRESS CONERENCE, WKV-TV, HILTON INN, COMMUNITY ARTS EXHIBIT HALL RALLY, DETROIT AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, AT INDIANAPOLIS: INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, PRESS CONFERENCE DASH STATE CAPITOL, AIRPORT HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT GARY: GARY AIRPORT. AT HAMMOND: HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, HAMMOND CIVIC CENTER DASH RALLY.

MINNEAPOLIS. ON MARCH THIRTY ONE LAST AT

DULUTH: DULUTH AIRPORT, WAKX RADIO STATION, WAID- TV.

AT SUPERIOR: HOLIDAY INN DASH PRESS CONFERNECE.

MOBILE. ON MARCH TWENTY ONE, TWENTY FOUR LAST AND APRIL SIX LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY FIVE AND APRIL NINE LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE ONLY. ON MARCH TWENTY SIX LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, WSFA-TV. ON MARCH TWENTY SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE CAPITOL AND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, GREER COLISUEM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE CAPITOL, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL ELEVEN AND TWELVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND RESIDENCE. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND MONTGOMERY AIRPORT DASH RALLY.

END PAGE THREE

KNOXVILLE. ON MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST, AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT, STATE CAPITOL BUILDING, STATLER HILTON MOTEL AT AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT DASH REFUELING.

NEW ORLEANS. ONA PRIL TWELVE LAST, AT MONROE: AIRPOET RALLY. AT SHREVEPORT: AIRPORT RALLY. AT BATON ROUGE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAFAYETTE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAKE CHARLES: AIRPORT RALLY. AT HOUMA: AIRPORT RALLY.

WFO. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL, KENNEDY CENTER DASH CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL. ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL, WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

SUTEL. PER BUREAU INSTRCUTIONS, RESULTS IN FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONES TO MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END

PLAIN EXT TELETYPE URGENT

5/22/72

TO SAC BALTIMORE (44-950) 1 - Mr. Zigrossi

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576) — 277

WALSHOT

REC 117

REURTEL FIVE NINETEEN LAST.

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN RETEL INDICATES A MAN IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS A. BREMER APPROACHED JANET PETRONE ON FIVE NINE SEVENTYTWO AT THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN OFFICE IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, OFFERING TO HELP WITH CAMPAIGN. INVESTIGATION TO DATE INDICATES SUBJECT IN DEARBORN, MICHIGAN, ON FIVE NINE LAST.

REINTERVIEW PETRONE TO PIN DOWN SPECIFIC DATE WHEN APPROACHED BY THIS INDIVIDUAL AND EXHIBIT PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT, ALONG WITH OTHER APPROPRIATE PHOTOGRAPHS TO DETERMINE IF SHE CAN IDENTIFY SUBJECT AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO APPROACHED HERE IN WHEATON.

SUTEL RESULTS.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972
1209 pm
TELETYPE

NAZ:bap (3)

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tolson
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

59 MAY 25 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR 016 BA PLAIN

7:44 PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 HPH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

SUMMARY:

INVESTIGATION IN MARYLAND TO IDENTIFY MOTEL REFERRED TO BY BREMER IN MANUSCRIPT HAS DISCLOSED ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] MILWAUKEE, REGISTERED AT THE SHERATON INN, WASHINGTON, N. E., NEW CARROLLTON, MARYLAND TWO FORTYFIVE P M APRIL SIXTEEN LAST AND CHECKED OUT ONE TWENTY PM APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST. ALL INDICATIONS ARE HE WAS ALONE AND PAID SEVENTEEN DOLLARS PER NIGHT WHICH WAS THE COMMERCIAL RATE WITH THE NORMAL RATE BEING TWENTY DOLLARS. HE HAD HIS RAMBLER AUTOMOBILE

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

REC-117

44-52576-277

23

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM MR. BER.

WHILE AT THE MOTEL, MADE NO PHONE CALLS AND THERE IS NO INDICATION AT THE MOTEL WHETHER HIS BILL WAS PAID BY CASH, BY CHECK OR CREDIT CARD.

PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY MARYLAND AUTHORITIES PLAN TO PROCEED WITH CHARGES AGAINST BREMER WITH ARRAIGNMENT POSSIBLY MAY THIRTY NEXT. USA, BALTIMORE HAS AGREED TO MAKE EVIDENCE NEEDED AVAILABLE TO THEM IN CONNECTION WITH LOCAL CHARGES.

ARTHUR BREMER RECEIVED A LETTER AT THE BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL FROM CARL ZIMMERMAN, WITI TV MILWAUKEE REQUESTING AN EXCLUSIVE FILM INTERVIEW WITH ARTHUR BREMER.

JANET PETRONE ASSOCIATED WITH THE WALLACE MARYLAND CAMPAIGN CLAIMS A MAN APPROACHED HER AT THE LOCAL WHEATON MARYLAND OFFICE POSSIBLY MAY NINE LAST OFFERING TO HELP WITH THE CAMPAIGN. THE MAN SAID HIS NAME WAS A. BREMER. BREMER SAID HE HAD NO TELEPHONE NUMBER SO MRS. PETRONE DID NOT ASK FOR HIS ADDRESS. BREMER WAS TOLD HELP WOULD BE NEEDED AT THE POLLS ON MAY SIXTEEN AND THERE WAS NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH HIM.

END PAGE TWO

GEORGE WALLACE WAS VISITED BY PRESIDENT NIXON MORNING OF MAY NINETEEN INSTANT.

THERE IS ONE BULLET REMAINING IN THE BODY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE AND THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO MAKE CONTACT THROUGH LIAISON WITH SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS TO INSURE THAT IF GOVERNOR WALLACE IS IN PROTECTIVE CUSTODY OF THE SECRET SERVICE AT THE TIME THIS BULLET IS REMOVED THAT THIS BUREAU BE NOTIFIED SO THAT AN FBI AGENT MAY BE PRESENT TO RECEIVE THE BULLET.

WFO WILL RECALL SPECIAL AGENT NICHOLAS ZARVAS HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE WALTER REED HOSPITAL, HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED AND APPARENTLY HAS NOT FURNISHED AN AFFIDAVIT TO SECRET SERVICE BECAUSE HE IS UNABLE TO TALK. WFO INSURE CONTACT MAINTAINED WITH SECRET SERVICE TO OBTAIN AFFIDAVIT OF ZARVAS AT SOME FUTURE DATE.

END

NR 013 WF PLAIN

6:47PM URGENT 5-22-72 ASW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK

PHOENIX

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD P TWO PAGES

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WALSHOT.

WFO SUMMARY.

SUBPOENAS SERVED ON WTOP DASH TELEVISION, WTTG DASH TELEVISION, ABC DASH TELEVISION, CBS DASH TELEVISION, NBC DASH TELEVISION. SUBPOENAS RETURNED BY BUREAU AGENTS TO BALTIMORE, ALONG WITH FILM FROM CBS DASH TELEVISION, NBC DASH TELEVISION, AND WTTG DASH TELEVISION. ABC DASH TELEVISION FILM BEING PROCESSED BY BUREAU AGENTS PHOTOGRAPH LABORATORY. NO FILM OBTAINED FROM WTOP DASH TELEVISION REGARDING WHEATON RALLY AS WTOP DASH TELEVISION FELT SUBPOENA DID NOT COVER WHEATON. THEY HAD NO COVERAGE AT LAUREL.

REC-117 44-52576-278

14 MAY 23 1972

CANVAS OF SHOREHAM HOTEL, WASHINGTON HOTEL, WASHINGTON HILTON HOTEL, AND ABC DASH TELEVISION REGARDING POSSIBILITY

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

BREMER AT THOSE LOCATIONS SAME TIME AS WALLACE COMPLETED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

WFO ADVISED TELEPHONICALLY BY BUREAU THEY WILL HANDLE LEAD TO CONTACT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS REGARDING BREMER'S NINETEEN SEVENTY AND NINETEEN SEVENTYONE TAX RETURNS. CHECK OF WASHINGTON,DC NEWSPAPERS REGARDING PRESIDNET NIXON ENTERING CROWD TO SHAKE HANDS DURING SAME TIME BREMER STAYING IN NEW CARROLLTION, MARYLAND MOTEL INSTITUTED.

IN REFERENCE TO [redacted] WFO FILES CONTAIN PREVIOUS [redacted] ON A [redacted] b6 b7C

DAT OF BIRTH [redacted] AT MINNEAPOLIS. OFFICE OF ORIGIN MINNEAPOLIS. UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COMPILING MCGOVERN ITINERARY.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, MAY TWENTYTWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TO LOCATE LAURENS PIERCE AND DAVID DICK, CBS LEAD PREVIOUSLY SET OUT BY WFO BY TELETYPE, MAY SEVENTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO TO INTERVIEW AT THEIR LOCATION, HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sayars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 020 PH PPLAIN

7 30 PM 5-22-72 NITEL MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (89-130)

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

PERTINENT ND LOGICAL PERSONNAL, POLICE. AND SECURITY MEN AT PH AIRPORT ESSINGTON PA. AND AT HOLIDAY INN, ESSINGTON, PA., ADVISED PHOTOS OF BREMER WERE NOT FAMILIAR TO THEM AND NO ONE FITTING BREMER'S DESCRIPTION WAS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE AREA. NO WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS LOCATED ESSINGTON, PA. PERTINENT PERSONNEL FROM WALLACE CAMPAIGN OFFICE, PH, PA., ARE BEING LOCATED AND WILL BE SHOWN PHOTOS OF BREMER.

REC-117 44-52576-279

E N D

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

TOWNSEND DID NOT KNOW OTHER MEMBERS OF CREW, BUT MAY BE SAME PEOPLE WITH PIERCE AND DICK AT HOSPITAL.

WFO SHOULD CONTACT SID FREDDERS, CBS WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU, TELEPHONE TWO NINE SIX DASH ONE TWO THREE FOUR FOR EXACT LOCATION OF PIERCE AND DICK AND INTERVIEW THEM CONCERNING WALLACE RALLY OF APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST AND POSSIBLE FILM OR PHOTOS OF SUBJECT AVAILABLE. PIERCE SHOULD ALSO BE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING TALK HE REPORTEDLY HAD WITH ARTHUR BREMER AT WALLACE RALLY, WHEATON, MARYLAND BEFORE THE SHOOTING AND POSSIBLY ON MAY SIXTH LAST.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 NY PLAIN

1125AM URGENT 5-22-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE 44-595

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 2P

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTY-TWO AND WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, SEVENTY-TWO.

LEE C. TOWNSEND, NATIONAL EDITOR, CBS, FIVE THREE ZERO WEST FIFTY SEVENTH STREET, NYC, STATED LAURENS PIERCE, CAMERAMAN, FOR CBS ASSIGNED TO WALLACE CAMPAIGN, IS WORKING OUT OF CBS WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU AS OF TODAY. HE IS ASSIGNED TO HOSPITAL WHERE WALLACE IS RECUPERATING.

TOWNSEND STATED THAT PIERCE AND CBS REPORTER DAVID DICK COVERED WALLACE RALLY AT PITTSBURGH APRIL TWENTY-TWO, LAST. DICK ALSO ASSIGNED TO COVER HOSPITAL WHERE WALLACE IS RECUPERATING.

END PAGE ONE

44-525 76-

REC. 117

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

SPECIAL

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [x] Attention
- [ ] Return to Zgonec 2712
  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [x] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [x] Restricted to Locality of All.
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup
- [ ] Variations

Subject (Jean Porter)
Birthdate
Address

b6
b7C

Localities

R# _____ Date 5-22 Searcher Initials G

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-422150 (NI)	
Bx + Run 1:55 PM	
21-2:30	

89415 WSH

WU MAIN A WS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Ford
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Powell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TLXB101 PA071

Q NNC067 (AT 140NN130067)PD IPMCCIA CGO 1101A EDT05/19/72

ZCZC 094 A WT MIN NL PDF TDVE CHICAGO ILL 19

L PATRICK GREGG DIRECTOR FBI

WASHDC

Walsh

BT

FOLLOWING MESSAGE SENT TO SCOTT WERNER MR BACHMAN DOMINIC SPINA CHIEF OF POLICE SILVER SPRINGS MARYLAND MR SULLIVAN BREMNER ONLY PINNOCHIO SUGGESTS PENATHOL LIE CHENETIC CONTROL PLANS AFOOT TO KILL EVIDENCE BREMNER

JOAN PORTER TELPHATIC CLAIRVOYANCE EMPATH

ELL

NNNN(1103A EDT)

REC-117

44-52576-281

14 MAY 23 1972

455PEDT

89415 WSH

CC: Mr. Bishop

ACTING
MR. FELT FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORM COR. REP.

5/22/72

PLAINTEXT

FACSIMILE TELETYPE URGENT

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

TO SACS CHICAGO
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576) — 281

WALSHOT

REC-117

RE ATTACHED WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM TO DIRECTOR, FBI, DATED FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

REVIEW OF BUREAU INDICES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH JOAN PORTER. CHICAGO CHECK INDICES RE JOAN PORTER AND CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION THROUGH WESTERN UNION AT CHICAGO TO FURTHER IDENTIFY PORTER. IF PORTER IDENTIFIED, INTERVIEW RE WESTERN UNION TELETYPE MESSAGE AND/OR ANY OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED CASE.

NAZ:bap (3)

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walk
Walt
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 22 1972
TELETYPE
Facsimile

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

May 22, 1972

CWB:WPT:nls

Mr. Rex Davis, Director
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C.

Re: Request for further investigation
regarding Casanova Guns, Inc.

Dear Mr. Davis:

Reference is made to the attached teletype report which you provided concerning the captioned matter.

Unless otherwise available further investigation is requested to develop the following information:

(a) Clarification of the statement that "Casanova Guns, Inc., has been operating on an importer's license [redacted] issued February 2, 1969, since the final notice of denial on September 5, 1969." In addition, please comment upon reports that the gun which was used to shoot Governor Wallace or one like it could not be legally imported.

(b) Reasons why this dealer continues to be in business in view of his indicated conviction for a National Firearms Act violation.

Your cooperation is appreciated.

Sincerely,

CARL W. BELCHER
Chief, General Crimes Section
Criminal Division

44-52576

REC 27

23 MAY 22 1972

BY:

WILLIAM P. TYSON
Attorney

cc: Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

59 MAY 24 1972

EXP. PROC.

MAY 22 1972

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Walters
Mr. S
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR007 BA PLAIN

404PM 5-22-72 URGENT MJM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P-

WALSHOT

A SUBPOENA HAS BEEN ISSUED FOR FILM IN POSSESSION OF CBS NEWS, NEW YORK CITY, WHICH FILM WAS MADE AT THE LAUREL RALLY FOR GOVERNOR WALLACE MAY FIFTEEN, LAST. AUSA, BA, ADVISES A MR. JOHNSON, CBS NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS, WILL DELIVER THE FILM TO THE NEW YORK FBI OFFICE MORNING OF MAY TWENTYTHREE, NEXT.

NEW YORK WILL FORWARD THE FILM IMMEDIATELY TO BA.

REC. 117

44-52576-283

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

14 MAY 23 1972

6-May

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NRØ12 CG PLAIN

456PM IMMEDIATE 5-22-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RENYTEL TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN LAST REQUESTING INVESTIGATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE AIR TRAVEL OF SUBJECT.

ROBERT PERRY, SUPERVISOR, UNITED AIR LINES, ELK GROVE VILLAGE, ILLINOIS, CAUSED SEARCH TO BE MADE OF RECORDS IN CONNECTION WITH FLIGHT FOUR SEVENTYFIVE AND FOUR NINETEEN FOR PERIOD APRIL THREE - FIFTEEN LAST, AND NO RECORD OF ANY AIR TRAVEL FOR ARTHUR H. BREMMER LOCATED.

AIR MAIL COPIES SENT NEW YORK, MINNEAPOLIS.

END

KPT FBI WASH

44-52576-284

REC-117

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Kerr
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wickart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 BA PLAIN

946AM 5-23-72 URGENT JPL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BUTTE

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P- 1P

WALSHOT

AT SEVEN FIFTYFOUR PM, FIVE TWENTYTWO, LAST, SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR, BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL, TOWSON, MD., RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM OPERATOR TWENTYTWO, HELENA MONTANA. THE CALLER ASKED FOR SUBJECT BREMER. THE CALL WAS MADE FROM AREA CODE [redacted] THE CALLER HUNG UP BEFORE THE CALL WAS COMPLETED.

b6
b7C

BUTTE AT HELENA, MONTANA DETERMINE SUBSCRIBER TO ABOVE TELEPHONE NUMBER AND CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF THERE IS A CONNECTION WITH BREMER.

44-52576-285

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

14 MAY 23 1972

REC-117

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 23, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable John D. Ehrlichman
Assistant to the President for
Domestic Affairs
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Walshot

Dear Mr. Ehrlichman:

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the Acting Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

44-59576-286

REC 27

MAY 23 1972

Enclosure

JKH/pwl (8)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo, 5/23/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walter
Tele
Holmes
Gandy

1 ENCLOSURE

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

1 - Mr. Felt
1- Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 23, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

All avenues of the FBI's intensive investigation into the attempted assassination of Governor George C. Wallace at Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972, continue to be vigorously pursued to a logical resolution.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE AND U. S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS

Governor Wallace as a result of this shooting has experienced paralysis of his lower extremities. However a medical report as of May 22, 1972, stated there has been some return of voluntary muscular activity to the toes of both of his feet. Governor Wallace's general physical condition remains stable.

The condition of U. S. Secret Service Agent Zarvos has improved and physicians indicate he will recover but will always speak in a hoarse tone.

ADDITIONAL RESULTS OF BALLISTIC EXAMINATION BY THE FBI LABORATORY

As a result of FBI Laboratory examination, it has been determined that the bullet from Governor Wallace and the bullet from Dora Thompson are .38 caliber hand-cast semi-wadcutter-type lead bullets like the bullet previously examined which had been recovered from U. S. Secret Service Agent Nicholas Zarvos and also the bullet found at the scene of the shooting. Due to the hardness of the lead alloy used in casting the bullets and also to the partial surface mutilation, the bullets from Governor Wallace and Dora Thompson do not bear sufficient individual microscopic barrel marks to permit positive identification with the previously submitted revolver taken from Bremer at the scene of the shooting. The general rifling impressions on the bullets from Governor Wallace and Dora Thompson are like those produced by the Bremer revolver. Additional examinations are continuing.

EJM CLM JK

EJM/pwl (12) Disseminated by cover letters to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/23/72.

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐ ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

INVESTIGATION AT THE CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO FERRY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Earl S. Nunnery, Trainmaster, Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised on May 21, 1972, that on April 6 or April 7, 1972, two individuals appeared at the ticket office of the Chesapeake and Ohio Ferry Terminal. He described one individual as being five feet six inches, medium build, light hair, wearing glasses, accompanied by a white male, 35 years old, six feet two inches, 200 pounds, full head of black hair, full sideburns, heavy mustache, and dark complexion. Mr. Nunnery stated the taller man requested information regarding schedules for ferry boats to Ludington, Michigan. He requested information regarding group rates for a group of individuals supporting an unidentified political figure. The individuals made no further inquiry when they learned 15 persons were necessary for the group rate.

Mr. Nunnery observed these individuals in an older American Motors car, two-tone, in color with light body, not believed by Mr. Nunnery to be Bremer's automobile. He stated on the evening of the attempted assassination of Governor Wallace, he saw a brief view of Arthur Bremer on television at which time he claimed he noted the close resemblance to the smaller of the two individuals who entered his office on April 6 or April 7, 1972. Mr. Nunnery claims this tentative identification was based on the similarity of the eyes of the two individuals; however, he was unable to explain the fact that all of the early television and newspaper photographs of Bremer depicted him wearing dark glasses.

Mr. Nunnery advised he had never seen Bremer personally before or since April 6 or 7, 1972. He stated the day following the attempted assassination of Governor Wallace he reviewed manifests and located information indicating Bremer's trip on April 9, 1972. However, he was not sufficiently certain of his identification at that time and did not report his thoughts to railroad authorities until the following Thursday, May 18, 1972. Mr. Nunnery was unable to identify a photograph of Bremer.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Investigation has disclosed that Bremer departed Milwaukee for New York on April 4, 1972, and was in New York until April 9, 1972. He flew to Milwaukee on that date and traveled on the ferry to Ludington, Michigan, departing at 8:00 p.m. on that date.

A Governor Wallace campaign planner in Milwaukee has advised the possibility exists that the two individuals described by Mr. Nunnery were campaign workers since consideration was given to the use of the ferry to transport workers into Michigan.

PROSECUTIVE ACTION

The case concerning Bremer will be presented to the Federal Grand Jury in U. S. District Court, Baltimore, Maryland, on May 23, 1972. Prince Georges County, Maryland, officials have advised that the local attempted murder charge against Bremer will be presented to a local Grand Jury also on May 23, 1972. It has been indicated that Federal court officials will probably order a full psychiatric examination for Bremer which they desire to have conducted locally rather than sending Bremer to the Federal Medical Center at Springfield, Missouri, or some other Federal institution.

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

A detailed report of extensive investigation conducted in this matter will be forwarded promptly. Subsequent developments will also be furnished in report form unless developments are such as to warrant more expeditious notification.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 23, 1972

FROM : N. A. Zigrossi

1- Mr. McGowan
1- Mr. Kelly
1- Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

SA Paul Bell of the Baltimore Division was telephonically furnished at 10:45 a.m., 5/23/72, corrections for Baltimore report dated 5/20/72, captioned "Arther Herman Bremer, et al."

SA Bell advised Baltimore reports would be corrected immediately.

ACTION: For information.

NAZ:lkl
(4)

REC- 117

44-525 76 - 287

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

Airtel

5/23/72

TO: SAC, Alexandria

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

1 - Mr. Price

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE

ReButelcal to Alexandria, 5/23/72.

On 5/23/72, at 8:25 a.m., [redacted] Secret Service Liaison, Washington, D. C., telephonically contacted the Bureau and advised that at 4:12 a.m., 5/23/72, [redacted] of the Public Affairs Office of the Secret Service, Washington, D. C., received an anonymous telephone call. The individual calling, described only as a male, stated that a (FNU) Weedon who has been staying with a Mr. (FNU) Pugliski, [redacted], was involved with Arthur H. Bremer in the assassination attempt of Governor Wallace. This anonymous individual stated Weedon has a suitcase filled with guns and ammunition. He then terminated his telephone call.

b6
b7C

Alexandria handle as instructed in referenced telephone call and furnish results of investigation to Baltimore and Milwaukee.

1 - Milwaukee
1 - Baltimore

MAILED 2
MAY 23 1972
FBI

EP:sek
(6)

NOTE: SAC McDermott was advised at 8:30 a.m., 5/23/72, of the phone call received at Secret Service and instructed to locate and interview FNU Weedon and to determine if he is in any way connected with Bremer.

REC 27 44-52576-288

MAY 23 1972

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

5/23/72

airtel

1 - Mr. Hall

To: SAC, Milwaukee (44-595)

From: Director, FBI (44-52576)

WALSHOT

Enclosed herewith is what appears to be an original FD-302 dated 5/22/72, reflecting interview of Honorable George A. Bowman, Jr., at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which was inadvertently submitted to the Bureau.

Enclosure

JKH/pwl (4)

REC 27 44-52576-279

MAILED 23
MAY 23 1972
FBI

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

PLAINTEXT TELETYPE URGENT

5/17/72

TO SACS MILWAUKEE (44-595) ATTN P.A.McNIFF
BALTIMORE (44-950)

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BA.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT.

INFORMATION SET FORTH BELOW OBTAINED FROM FINAL EDITION, MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT, OF THE WASHINGTON POST. YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO INTERVIEW LISTED INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMENTED TO THE PRESS REGARDING EITHER BREMER, HIS ACTIVITIES, OR CAPTIONED MATTER.

DR. PAUL J. PURTELLI, COURT PSYCHIATRIST WHO EXAMINED BREMER AFTER HIS ARREST BY FOX POINT, WISCONSIN, POLICE DEPARTMENT.

REC 27 44-52576

7 MAY 18 1972

FRED E. BLUE, JR., MINISTER OF MILWAUKEE COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD HANEY, [redacted] MILWAUKEE, NEIGHBORS OF SUBJECT.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

BRUCE HORNER, FORMER LANDLORD.

MAY 17 1972
TELETYPE

NAZ/jak (4)

NOTE: The final edition of The Washington Post on 5/17/72, and The New York Times, same date, carried several articles containing comments from individuals who reportedly are acquainted with Bremer and made statements regarding either Bremer, his activities, or captioned matter. Milwaukee instructed to contact all individuals mentioned in articles for any information they may have regarding Bremer or his activities.

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SUBJECT'S FORMER COWORKERS AT STORY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, INCLUDING TIMOTHY BURNS, JR., HEAD ENGINEER.

ELLIOTT SCHNECTENBERG, PHOTO INSTRUCTOR NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

COWORKERS AT MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB INCLUDING WILLIAM HEELY.

[redacted] NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. b6 b7C

JAMES JOHANNES, PHOTO INSTRUCTOR, MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

POST ALSO REPORTS BREMER FILED A COMPLAINT LAST FALL AGAINST THE MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB BECAUSE OF UNFAIR TREATMENT, GRADUATED FROM SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL, MILWAUKEE, WAS CLASSIFIED ONE-H BY THE MILWAUKEE DRAFT BOARD AND MAINTAINED A NOTEBOOK FOUND IN HIS APARTMENT WHICH CONTAINED SUGGESTIVE BUT ENIGMATIC COMMENTS ON DEATH AND WALLACE.

ABOVE AREAS SHOULD BE FULLY DEVELOPED AND RESOLVED.

THE NEW YORK TIMES, MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT ISSUE, REPORTED COMMENTS FROM THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS REGARDING THIS MATTER. THESE INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED AS INSTRUCTED ABOVE.

[redacted] b6 b7C

JOSEPH GARDIN, ASSISTANT DEAN MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

ALFRED E. KEGEL, SOUTH DIVISION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

MRS. CATHERINE SHIELDS, FORMER LANDLORD.

MRS. JENNY BONDICK - NEIGHBOR.

MILWAUKEE HANDLE AND ADVISE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.
BALTIMORE COPY FOR INFORMATION.

PLAINTEXT TELETYPE URGENT

1-Mr. Bates
1-Mr. McGowan
1-Mr. Conrad
1-Office, 7133
1-Mr. Frazier

TO SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) 5/22/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52567)

ARTHUR H. BREMER, SUBJECT; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE, VICTIM; AFO DASH CR.

REFERENCE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE DELIVERED TO LABORATORY MAY TWENTYTWO BY SERGEANT THOMAS F. TAYLOR, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT, SEAT PLEASANT, MARYLAND.

BULLET FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE AND BULLET FROM DORA THOMPSON ARE THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER HAND-CAST SEMI-WADCUTTER-TYPE LEAD BULLETS LIKE THE BULLET PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED AS RECOVERED FROM NICHOLAS ZARVOS AND THE BULLET FOUND AT SCENE. DUE TO HARDNESS OF LEAD ALLOY USED IN CASTING BULLETS AND TO PARTIAL SURFACE MUTILATION BULLETS FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE AND DORA THOMPSON DO NOT BEAR SUFFICIENT INDIVIDUAL MICROSCOPIC BARREL MARKS TO PERMIT POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITH PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED BREMER REVOLVER. GENERAL RIFLING IMPRESSIONS ON WALLACE AND THOMPSON BULLETS LIKE THOSE PRODUCED BY BREMER REVOLVER.

ADDITIONAL EXAMINATIONS CONTINUING AND REPORTS TO PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY POLICE AND BALTIMORE OFFICE FOLLOW.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 22 1972
TELETYPE
MAY 23 1972

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkert
Walters
Tele. Room
Candy

RAF:mas(7)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

59 MAY 24 1972

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY

410 Addison Road,
Seat Pleasant, Maryland 20027
(301) 336-8800
POLICE DEPARTMENT

May 20, 1972

Honorable L. Patrick Gray III, Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

RE: Assault With Intent to Murder
OUR CASE: 72 136 247
VICTIMS: WALLACE, Governor George Corley
DOTHARD, Edred Cole
ZARVOS, Nicholas James
THOMPSON, Dora

ATTENTION: Laboratory

Dear Sir:

On May 15, 1972 Alabama Governor George Corley WALLACE, United State's Secret Service Agent Nicholas James ZARVOS, Alabama State Trooper Captain Edred Cole DOTHARD and Wallace Campaign worker Dora THOMPSON were victims of a shooting which occurred on the parking lot of the Laurel Shopping Center, Baltimore Avenue and 4th Street, Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Arthur Herman BREMMER, W/M [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation identification number [redacted], has been charged with Assault With Intent to Murder on each of the four (4) victims indicated. b6 b7C

It should be noted that numerous items of evidence have been submitted to your laboratory by Federal Law Enforcement Agencies. The bearer, Detective Sergeant Thomas F. Taylor, a member of the Prince George's County Police Department, is hereby submitting for laboratory examination the following:

1. Lead Bullet removed from Governor George Corley WALLACE.
2. Lead Bullet removed from victim Dora THOMPSON.
3. Pair of shoes worn by Governor WALLACE, black leather.
4. One pair of dark blue socks worn by Governor WALLACE.
5. One man's tie, blue with white stripes, worn by Governor WALLACE.
6. One pair of men's trousers, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE:
7. One man's suit coat, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE.

A/S 8. Brown paper bag used to preserve items three, four, five, six and seven

Clothing of Dora Thompson

Q165 9. Lower half of the right pant leg worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.

Q166 10. White vinyl boot, right foot, worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.

Clothing of Captain E.C. Dothard Q167 11. Belt worn by victim Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q168 12. Man's short sleeve shirt, blue and white striped, size 16, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q169 13. Man's blue suit coat, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q170 14. Man's blue checked tie, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q171 15. One pair man's suit pants, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD Trousers

K-10 16. One plastic package containing a Browning automatic pistol, 9mm Parabellum serial number [redacted] magazine, (16a) eleven rounds of ammunition (16b) a round container with the ammunition removed from the top of the magazine with possible prints. (total 12 rounds of ammunition) from K10

Browning automatic pistol, Serial Number [redacted] with magazine

K11-22 (1-K-Top, 11-K-Bottom)

Not received. CK

17. One plastic containing an envelope and a seven page letter, dated September 6, 1969.

18. Garage parking ticket number 092511.

b6
b7C

It is requested that the following examination be conducted:

1. Determine if item number 1 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory.
2. Determine weight and caliber of item number 1.
3. Determine if item number 1 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number [redacted], which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
4. Determine if item number 2 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
5. Determine weight and caliber of item number 2.
6. Determine if item number 2 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number [redacted] which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
7. Determine if item number 3 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
8. Determine if item number 4 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
9. Determine if item number 5 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
10. Determine if item number 6 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
11. Determine if item number 7 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
12. Determine if item number 9 has any powder burns, it so, determine muzzle to target distance.
13. Determine if item number 9 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
14. Determine if item number 10 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
15. Determine if item number 10 has any foreign material, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothes submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.

b6
b7C

16. Determine if item number 11 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
17. Determine if item number 12 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
18. Determine if item number 13 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
19. Determine if item number 13 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
20. Determine if item number 14 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
21. Determine if item number 14 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
22. Determine if item number 15 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
23. Determine if item number 15 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
24. Determine if item number 16 is in workable condition.
25. Determine if item number 16b has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
26. Determine type and manufacturer of items 16a and 16b.
27. Determine if item number 17 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
28. Determine the postmark and addresses on item number 17.
29. Determine if item number 18 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.

Very truly yours,

Roland B. Sweitzer
Chief of Police
Prince George's County Police Department

by:

Joseph D. Vasco

Joseph D. Vasco
Lieutenant
Officer in Charge
Homicide Section
Prince George's County Police Department

JDV/rwp

BERNARD H. BOUMA, C.L.U.
NATIONAL QUALITY AWARD
aka. "Bernie"
909 MID-SOUTH TOWERS . . . SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA 71101
Bus: 424-8321

copy

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
BUSINESS AND PERSONAL INSURANCE PLANNING

Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Moor
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Mainfeldt

May 16, 1972

Honorable President Richard Nixon
Washington, D.C.

Walsh

Dear Mr. President:

The attempted murder of Governor Wallace has angered me. I am extremely upset that our country has produced a citizen that would do such a dastardly deed.

I feel that people in responsible positions including educators, our Representatives and Senators, our Judiciary including the U.S. Supreme Court, our elected and appointed government officials have created the climate for the sorry state of affairs that exist in our country.

Here are some of the approaches to law and order that I feel should be implemented to bring us back to a safe and sane U.S.:

1. Quick and decisive trials and conviction for anyone breaking the law whether it be robbery, rape, murder, or any crime - and I'm not talking about months, but days from the time of arrest.

2. The return of capital punishment for anyone trying to kill another person with any kind of weapon except in self defense.

3. A U.S. Supreme Court to return to the protection of the innocent citizen instead of trying to protect the ruffians, hoodlums, theives, murderers, rapists, the scum of society. The laws of this country were not established to protect the "serpents" of the U.S.

4. Keep firearms in the hands of the average citizen so that they can protect themselves and their families against the wrong doers in this jungle that we live in. "When you outlaw guns, only the outlaws will have guns". That's a reasonable assumption, isn't it?

EXP. PROC
40 MAY 18 1972

REC- 103

44-52576-39

12 MAY 18 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

CORRESPONDENCE

Mr. President, I have the utmost faith in the citizens of this great country. They are the best people in any country in the world. Most of them are honest, hardworking, Christian, fun loving folks. But, even though they have taken a lot of distasteful episodes because of the permissiveness towards crooks by elected officials inthe past, they are now getting upset about this disastrous situation just as I am. It's unsafe to walk our streets, crime and robberis of personal and business property is at an all time high. We all must do something about it - NOW. I'll do my part. How about you and others that you influence?

Cordially and respectfully,

Bernie

Bernie Bouma

cc;Mr. Spiro Agnew
Hon. Joe D. Waggoner
Hon. Russel B. Long
Hon. Allen J. Ellender
Chief Justice Warren Burger
Mr. L.P. Gray, F.B.I.

0-62 (Rev. 3-28-72)

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5/20/72

☐ IMMEDIATE
☒ URGENT
☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

* *

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT
☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

Walsh

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 21 1972
TELETYPE

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: Unclass

Subject: See attached

REC- 103

44-525276-992

(Text of message begins on next page.)

MAY 22 1972

Approved _____

Tolson
Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Walkart
Walters
Soyars
Tel. Room
Holmes
Gandy

59 MAY 25 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

5/20/72
SA [illegible] advised to notify SS, MP
SA [illegible] Rogers, PX, advised he had already notified SS [illegible]

PAGE TWO

[redacted] MAY BE IDENTICAL [redacted] STUDENT AT UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, ~~AND SUBJECT OF SECURITY MATTER CASE MINNEAPOLIS~~. ON MAY NINETEEN LAST [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] WAS ARRESTED AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY FOR DEFRAUDING AN INNKEEPER. [redacted] HAD AUTO ACCIDENT IN MINNEAPOLIS APRIL TWENTYSIX LAST AND TOLD PARTY WITH WHOM COLLIDED THAT HE WAS CAMPAIGN WORKER FOR MC GOVERN AND NOT TO WORRY AS HE HAD PLENTY OF INSURANCE. HE THEN LEFT FOR NEW YORK WHERE HE DEFRAUDED HOTEL IN EXCESS OF FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS.

[redacted] DESCRIBED [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~NEW YORK VERIFY ARREST OF [redacted] AND ADVISE PHOENIX.~~

~~2WT~~
~~MF FBI WA DC~~

Secret Service, Minneapolis and Phoenix advised of above.

~~[illegible]~~

36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI

Date: 5/16/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, WFO (54-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVENOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CRA - AFO
(OO:BA)

This will confirm the personal delivery by SAs JOSEPH E. SLAUGHTER and GEORGE T. SINCLAIR, JR., WFO, of one Charter Arms Corporation 38 caliber special revolver, serial number [redacted] to THURMON R. WILLIAMS, Latent Fingerprint Section, Identification Division for fingerprint analysis, and to IRA W. HOLLAND, FBI Laboratory for final custody and ballistics analysis. The foregoing accomplished on May 15, 1972.

b6
b7C

REC 17 44-525-76-294

18 MAY 19 1972

(2) - Bureau
1 - Baltimore (Info)
1 - WFO
1 - MILWAUKEE (44-595)
TM:tah
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 - 413-138

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (89-35) (P)

SUBJ: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
US SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CR; AFO
(OO: BA)

ReMMlet to Bureau, 4/19/72, and Bulet to MM, 5/9/72, captioned WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER, ITSP - CONFIDENCE GAME.

Enclosed herewith for information of Milwaukee and Baltimore are two copies each of referenced communications regarding WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER who may be identical with brother of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

For further information, in November, 1967, complaints were received that WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER, GARWOOD G. C. TRENOR and PATRICIA C. TURNER, dba Universal Health Studio, Inc., flooded the Gainesville, Fla. area urging individuals to sign up for a health course at much reduced regular prices. Gainesville PD at that time advised numerous people subscribed and it was determined that no such health studio or facilities were under construction or even being considered and that the three individuals left town owing numerous bills.

In February, 1968, USA, NDF, Tallahassee, Fla., declined Federal prosecution in this matter in favor of a postal investigation and no further investigation was conducted by Jacksonville regarding this matter.

REC 17 44-52576-29

(2) - Bureau
2 - Baltimore (Enc.4)
2 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Enc.4)
2 - Jacksonville
TJW:jeh
(8)

25 MAY 20 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____ er _____
Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

720522007

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
CR - AFO
(OO: Baltimore)

Enclosed for the FBI Lab is a form dated 3/1/72, believed to have been printed by subject ARTHUR H. BREMER. This form was secured from Mr. JACK PAULSEN, Wallace Organizer, at the Ramada Inn, Romulus, Michigan.

JACK PAULSEN is permanently attached to the WALLACE Campaign and is now enroute to Providence, Rhode Island.

The Lab is requested to make a comparison and send findings to the Milwaukee Division. Expedite.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (INFO) (44-595)
1 - Baltimore (INFO) (44-950)
2 - Detroit
MFC/ejl
(6)

EXAMINED BY
REC'D 44-525576-276

25 MAY 20 1972

44-525576

SEVEN

UNIDENTIFIED CR. REP.

Index Lab Files

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

67 MAY 25 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

T

NR002 MP PLAIN

3:10PM URGENT 5-23-72 DWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (89-123) 3P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WALSHOT

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO MINNEAPOLIS MAY TWENTYTWO LAST, MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO MINNEAPOLIS MAY TWENTY LAST, BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR MAY TWENTY LAST.

NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES HEADQUARTERS LOCATED A COACH TICKET ISSUED TO "BREMER, A." ON APRIL NINE LAST FOR FLIGHT TWO TWENTYTHREE FROM NEWARK TO MILWAUKEE. REVENUE DEPARTMENT, NORTHWEST AIRLINES, ADVISED THIS FLIGHT LEFT NEWARK AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE TWENTYFIVE P. M. AND ARRIVED IN MILWAUKEE AT SIX TWENTYFIVE P. M. TICKET WAS PURCHASED FROM NEWARK FIELD TICKET AGENT NUMBER THIRTYSIX (NORTHWEST ORIENT) AND WAS PURCHASED WITH SIXTY DOLLARS CASH.

44-52576-297

END PAGE ONE

REC 17 MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORMED

CREIGHTON F. TRAPP, CAPTAIN, NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES, ADVISED HE WAS THE CAPTAIN ON FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN TO JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK ON APRIL FOUR LAST. TRAPP DESCRIBED A PACKAGE WHICH HE THOUGHT MIGHT HAVE CONTAINED A FIREARM AND ADVISED BREMER CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE INDIVIDUAL WHO CLAIMED THE PACKAGE UPON ARRIVAL AT GATE FOUR, JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

ON MAY TWENTYTWO LAST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE CONTACTED AT THE MINNEAPOLIS ATHLETIC CLUB WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS AS TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF SUBJECT AND MATCHBOOK: MARIE SAEFKE, RECEPTIONIST; DARRELL BOGUTA, BELL CAPTAIN; MILDRED BUGGEL, PERSONNEL MANAGER.

NEW YORK CITY A JFK AIRPORT: CONTACT TRANSPORTATION AGENT WHO WAS ON DUTY AT GATE FOUR, APRIL FOUR LAST FOR INBOUND NORTHWESTERN FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR FOR ANY INFORMATION

END PAGE TWO

MP 89-123

PAGE THREE

HE MIGHT HAVE REGARDING BREMER AND THE PACKAGE BREMER CLAIMED UPON ARRIVAL.

MILWAUKEE AT MILWAUKEE AIRPORT: CONTACT TRANSPORTATION AGENT WHO WAS ON DUTY FOR NOWTHWESTERN FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR, APRIL FOUR LAST FOR ANY INFORMATION HE MIGHT HAVE REGARDING BREMER AND THE PACKAGE BREMER HAD IN HIS POSSESSION.

MINNEAPOLIS AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA: WILL CONTINUE ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN IDENTITIES OF PASSENGERS WHO MAY HAVE HAD PERSONAL CONTACT WITH BREMER ON NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO THIRTYTHREE ON APRIL NINE LAST.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY DICTATED ON ABOVE INFORMATION TO MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

PENDING

END.

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Poole
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wilkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sayars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 004 MI PLAIN

3:36 PM IMMEDIATE 5/23/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 1P

WALSHOT

INSTANT DATE MILWAUKEE OFFICE CONTACTED BY JAMES PACZKOWSKI WHO WORKED SOUND TRUCK AT HUMPHREY RALLY, CAPITOL COURT SHOPPING CENTER, FIVE FIVE ZERO ZERO WEST CAPITOL, MILWAUKEE, ON MARCH THIRTY OR THIRTY-ONE, LAST. INITIAL INTERVIEW WITH PACZKOWSKI INDICATED HE SAW INDIVIDUAL POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH BREMER AT RALLY. INDIVIDUAL WAS WEARING WALLACE BUTTON AND CARRYING SMALL CONFEDERATE FLAG. PACZKOWSKI ADVISED INSTANT DATE CBS FILM CREW HAD EXTENSIVE COVERAGE OF RALLY AND WOULD POSSIBLY HAVE FILM SHOWING SUBJECT AT RALLY. ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENA FOR FILM LEFT TO DISCRETION OF BALTIMORE. REC 1 44-52576-298

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC HOLD

1 MAY 24 1972

6-mg

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM 48 REC.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Wenkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sykes
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 003 MI PLAIN

3:02 PM IMMEDIATE 5/23/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-590)

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 3P

WALSHOT

SUMMARY TELETYPE.

RE MILWAUKEE SUMTEL MAY TWENTY TWO LAST.

GOVERNOR WALLACE'S ITINERARY.

APPROPRIATE AUXILIARY OFFICES HAVE BEEN SENT TELETYPES RE INVESTIGATION IN CONNECTION WITH ITINERARY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE. RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION IN THESE DIVISIONS ARE BEING COMPILED BY MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION INTO SECOND REPORT.

CONTACT WITH BREMER'S FAMILY.

REC 17 44-52576-299

MRS. BREMER REINTERVIEWED INSTANT DATE RE INFORMATION SHE FURNISHED TO NEWSMEN THAT SHE SAW UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS "FOLLOWING BREMER." MRS. BREMER STATED THAT SOME TIME AGO, POSSIBLY IN SEPTEMBER OF SEVENTY-ONE AFTER BREMER HAD

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM 62 FBI

PURCHASED HIS AUTOMOBILE, SHE WAS OUTSIDE NEAR HER HOUSE WHEN SHE SAW BREMER DRIVE BY IN THE RAMBLER. ABOUT TEN MINUTES LATER SHE SAW AN AUTOMOBILE, UNKNOWN YEAR AND MODEL, CONTAINING SEVERAL BOYS AND GIRLS UNDER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE PASSING IN THE SAME DIRECTION IN WHICH BREMER WAS TRAVELING. SHE STATED THAT SHE IS "SUSPICIOUS BY NATURE," AND FELT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING BREMER. SHE STATED SHE BASED THIS OPINION ON THE FACT THAT AS THEY PASSED HER THEY STARED AT HER. THIS WAS THE ONLY TIME SHE EVER ASSOCIATED THIS CAR WITH BREMER BUT HAD SEEN THE CAR IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD SUBSEQUENT TO THIS INCIDENT, EVEN AFTER BREMER HAD MOVED TO HIS APARTMENT ON [redacted]. DURING INTERVIEW WITH AGENTS, MRS. BREMER APPEARED VERY DISTRAUGHT AND CONFUSED AND COULD NOT RECALL EXACT DETAILS, STATING THAT SHE WANTED AGENTS TO KNOW OF THIS INCIDENT AND DID NOT KNOW IF IT WAS RELEVANT TO THE INVESTIGATION.

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

SEARCH OF BREMER'S CAR

REFERENCE IS MADE TO INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM BALTIMORE RE LETTERS FOUND IN SUBJECT'S VEHICLE DURING SEARCH. PREVIOUS OWNER OF VEHICLE INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF INSTANT LETTERS. IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS MARY, CHARLIE AND ANN AS MENTIONED IN LETTER ARE CURRENTLY BEING RESOLVED. THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE BEING CONTACTED.

POSSIBLE SIGHTING OF BREMER IN INDIANAPOLIS.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO INDIANAPOLIS REPORT THAT BREMER POSSIBLY STAYED AT MOTEL AT TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA, DURING GOVERNOR WALLACE'S VISIT TO THAT CITY, APRIL TWENTY TWO, LAST. TWO OF FOUR WISCONSIN RESIDENTS WHO STAYED AT MIDTOWN MOTEL IN TERRE HAUTE HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. TWO INDIVIDUALS REMAINING ARE BEING CONTACTED RE KNOWLEDGE OF BREMER'S POSSIBLE STAY AT MOTEL.

E N D

HOLD

FWB FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR018 IP PLAIN

SENT 1:30 AM 5-23-72 NITEL DATED 5-22-72 GAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE

BALTIMORE

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) (P) TWO PAGES

WALSHOT.

REBUTEL TO ALL SAC'S, MAY EIGHTEEN LAST, IP TELCAL TO MI., FIVE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTY.

INVES. INDIANAPOLIS TO DETERMINE IF BREMER IN IND. DURING WALLACE CAMPAIGN APRIL EIGHTEEN TO MAY ONE LAST REFLECTS POSSIBLY BREMER OR SOMEONE SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE-APPEARED IN INDIANAPOLIS ON APRIL TWENTYEIGHT AND TWENTYNINE LAST. IN ADDITION OF MAY TWENTYTWO LAST ARTICLE APPEARED IN "IND. DAILY STUDENT NEWSPAPER" AT IND. UNIVERSITY (IU), WHICH REFLECTED ARTHUR H. BREMER ATTENDED PARTY MILWAUKEE, WIS. LAST MONTH AND ADVISED LUCY CHESTER THAT HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT WALLACE. CONTACT WITH STAFF WRITER NEWSPAPER REFLECTS NAME LUCY CHESTER PSEUDONYM HE USED IN ORDER TO PROTECT GIRL STAFF

REC 17 44-52576-300

MAY 24 1972

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM

59 MAY 25 1972

WRITER COOPERATIVE AND ADVISED WOULD CONTACT GIRL IN EFFORT TO HAVE HER COME TO FBI OFFICE TO GIVE STATEMENT.

INVES. AT INDIANAPOLIS CONTINUING TO EFFECT POSITIVE INFO THAT BREMER WAS IN INDIANAPOLIS APRIL TWENTYEIGHT AND TWENTYNINE LAST AND TO IDENTIFY LUCY CHESTER.

ALL OTHER CONTACTS IN STATE OF IND. RE SUBJECT AND WALLACE VISITS NEGATIVE TO DATE WITH EXCEPTION OF POSITIVE UNSUPPORTED INFORMATION AT TERRE HAUTE, ALREADY REPORTED.

END.

EJF FBI WASH DC 4.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Bowden
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 002 MO PLAIN

314 PM URGENT 5-23-72 AAH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR&(44-52570)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) 2 PAGES

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPES MAY TWENTY AND TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, INSTRUCTING THAT OFFICES DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND TO WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINEARY, INCLUDING MONTGOMERY, MOBILE, AND CLAYTON, ALABAMA.

PHOTOGRAPHS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO NUMEROUS WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS IN MOBILE AND MONTGOMERY, SOME OF WHOM HAVE REPORTED INFORMATION CONCERNING SEEING BREMER AT WALLACE RALLIES. FD THREE ZERO TWO'S HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED.

MOBILE TELEYPE MAY TWENTYONE, LAST, REPORTED INTERVIEW GEORGE MANGUM, MASTER OF CEREMONIES FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN RALLIES. HE FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING ~~USLLACEB~~ WALLACE APPEARANCE AT MOBILE, APRIL THIRTY, LAST TO DEDICATE MEDICAL

END PAGE ONE

REC 17 44-525 76-301

1 MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM 120 REC.

SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA, CONCERNING VISITS IN AND OUT OF MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, HIS ~~CUVIENT~~ CURRENT RESIDENCE, AND A VISIT, MAY TWO, TO CLAYTON, ALABAMA, HIS HOME TOWN, TO VOTE IN THE STATE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY. MANGUM ADVISED THERE WERE NO POLITICAL RALLIES OR PRESS CONFERENCES IN CONNECTION WITH THESE VISITS OF WALLACE TO ALABAMA. FD THREE ZERO TWO OF INTERVIEW WITH MANGUM HAS BEEN DICTATED TO MILWAUKEE.

AS NO WALLACE RALLIES WERE HELD IN ALABAMA, AS THERE HAS BEEN NO INFORMATION TO INDICATE BREMER HAS BEEN IN THE STAE OF ALABAMA, AND AS LOGICAL WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED, PHOTO OF BREMER WILL NOT BE SHOWN TO MOTELS AND HOTELS IN MONTGOMERY, MOBILE, AND CLAYTON, ALABAMA, UACB.

OTHER INVESTIGATION CONTINUING ON AN EXPEDITE BASIS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS. P.

END

KJB FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 002 MI PLAIN

11:40AM URGENT 5/23/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 3P

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE.

ON FIVE TWENTYTWO LAST, WALTER RAUFMANN, FOREMAN, S.K. WILLIAMS COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

RAUFMANN STATED THAT ON FIVE FIFTEEN LAST, HE WAS DISCUSSING SHOOTING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE WITH ONE OF HIS EMPLOYEES, JIM PETERS, AT THE S.K. WILLISMS COMPANY MILWAUKEE. PETERS IS A COLLEGE STUDENT AT MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY. PETERS STATED THAT HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH BREMER AND HAD REASON TO BELIEVE THAT BREMER HAD BEEN STAYING IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND, WITH AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED SCHNEIDER. RAUFMANN STATED THAT SCHEINDER WAS A MUTUAL FRIEND OF BREMERS AND PETERS. JAMES PETERS WAS CONTACTED AND STATED THAT HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH BREMER AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED BREMER FROM A PHOTO. PETERS STATED THAT HE FIRST BECAME

END PAGE ONE

44-3-25-76-302

REC 25

1 MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM

ACQUAINTED WITH BREMER IN THE FALL OF SEVENTY AT AVALANCHE BAR, MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE (MATC), WHERE PETERS WAS A STUDENT. PETERS NEVER BECAME A CLOSE ACQUAINTANCE OF BREMERS. PETERS STATED THAT HE HAS A CLOSE ACQUAINTANCE NAMED DICK WITTIAMS WHO RESIDES ACROSS THE STREET FROM BREMER AND THAT PETERS HAS OBSERVED BREMER WHILE VISITING WILLIAMS.

PETERS STATED THAT HIS FORMER ROOMMATE, EVERETT SCHNEIDER ALSO RESIDES IN THE SAME AREA OF MILWAUKEE, AND MAY BE ACQUAINTED WITH BREMER. SCHIEDERS HOME IS IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND.

DICK WILLIAMS WAS CONTACTED AT HIS RESIDENCE AND STATED THAT ALTHOUGH BREMER LIVED ACROSS STREET FROM HIM, HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH BREMER AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE PHOTOGRAPH OF BREMER.

WILLIAMS STATED THAT HE IS FAMILIAR WITH EVERETT SCHNEIDER AND THAT SCHEIDER IS A DENTAL STUDENT AT MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, BUT IS CURRENTLY AT HIS PARENTS

END PAGE TWO

RESIDENCE AT [redacted]

b6
b7C

BALTIMORE AT WHEATON, MARYLAND, WILL CONTACT EVERETT SCHNEIDER FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING BREMER.

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wickart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sivars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR004 IP PLAIN

12:51PM URGENT 5/22/72 OJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) 2P

WALSHOT.

REC 17

RE INDIANAPOLIS NITEL, MAY TWENTYTWO LAST.

[redacted]

HOME ADDRESS - [redacted] b6 b7C

LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED THIS DATE AT BLOOMINGTON, IND. [redacted]

USED PSEUDONYM OF LUCY CHESTER FOR INTERVIEW RE BREMER APPEARING IN "INDIANA DAILY STUDENT," MAY TWENTYTWO LAST. IN ARTICLE, [redacted] STATED HAD MET BREMER AT PARTY, MILWAUKEE, LAST MONTH, AND BREMER STATED HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT WALLACE. ARTICLE ALSO DESCRIBED BREMER AS GENTLE, KIND PERSON; A LONER BUT A "SUPER FRIENDLY" PERSON.

IN INTERVIEW, [redacted] ADVISED ARTICLE FALSE, THAT ARTICLE

END PAGE ONE

44-52576-303

NO IDENT INFO BUFILES OR IDENT RE [redacted]

REC 17

MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM FORM

WAS ATTEMPT TO GAIN RECOGNITION. [redacted] DID ADVISE SHE MET BREMER AT SUBURBIA RESTAURANT, EAST SIDE MILWAUKEE, DEC. LAST, WHILE WITH A GROUP OF ACQUAINTANCES. [redacted] STATED CONVERSATION WITH BREMER STRICTLY CASUAL, NON-POLITICAL OR SPECIFIC AND VERY BRIEF. HAS NOT SEEN BREMER SINCE AND DOES NOT PERSONALLY KNOW ANYTHING FURTHER RE BREMER.

[redacted] VERY REGRETFUL OVER ARTICLE. ADVISED SHE PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL ANTIWAR ACTIVITES IN THE PAST AT MILWAUKEE. GRADUATED [redacted] H. S., JAN., SEVENTY; ATTENDED [redacted] IS EMPLOYED AS [redacted]

b6
b7C

INDIANAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE.

AM COPY BALTIMORE.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Bowder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Wickhart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR005 CI PLAIN

3:40PM URGENT 5-22-72 BJE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM CINCINNATI (44-1574) (P) 2P

WALSHOT.

RE ST. LOUIS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED MAY NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

ALTHOUGH NOT SET OUT AS LEAD FOR CINCINNATI IN REFERENCED ST. LOUIS TELETYPE, CINCINNATI AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, HAS CONTACTED LOCAL NEWSPAPERS AND POLICE AGENCIES RELATIVE TO BREMER BEING PRESENT IN COLUMBUS, OHIO DURING A SPEECH BY WALLACE ON NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN OR DURING A SPEECH BY PRESIDENT NIXON ON OCTOBER NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY.

COLUMBUS, OHIO PD PROVIDED TWO PHOTOGRAPHS OF PERSONS BEARING ONLY A GENERAL LIKENESS TO BREMER WHO WERE PRESENT DURING THE NIXON SPEECH.

REC 17 44-52576-304

END OF PAGE ONE

MAY 24 1972

67 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM REP.

"COLUMBUS CITIZEN-JOURNAL" A DAILY PAPER IN COLUMBUS, PROVIDED ONE PHOTOGRAPH BEARING GENERAL LIKENESS TO BREMER, BUT APPEARING SOMEWHAT OLDER. THE OTHER DAILY IN COLUMBUS, "THE COLUMBUS DISPATCH" IS PREPARING PRINTS OF THIRTY-FIVE MILLIMETER NEGATIVES SO THEY MIGHT BE REVIEWED.

CINCINNATI WILL PROVIDE ALL PHOTOGRAPHS BEARING A SIMILARITY TO BREMER TO THE FBI LABORATORY UNDER SEPARATE COVER FOR COMPARISON TO KNOWN PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT BREMER.

MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END

RMS FB I WA DC CLR

CC - Conrad

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. Conrad
1 - Office, 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Conrad

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : M. E. Williams

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

On the evening of 5/15/72 and during the early morning of 5/16/72, numerous items of physical evidence were delivered to the FBI Laboratory by Agents of the Baltimore and Washington Field Offices in connection with the above-entitled case. Among these items was a .38 Special Charter Arms Corporation, five-shot, snub-nose revolver and two fired bullets. One of the bullets was recovered from a wounded Secret Service Agent, Nicholas Zarvos. The other bullet was found at the scene of the shooting.

The two bullets were determined to be .38 caliber hand-cast, semi-wadcutter type lead bullets like those produced in molds made by Hensley and Gibbs, Murphy, Oregon. These two bullets were fired from a barrel rifled with eight lands and grooves, right twist. The revolver submitted, allegedly recovered from subject Bremer, produced rifling impressions like those in these two bullets and could have fired these bullets. However, due to extreme surface mutilation, neither bullet bears sufficient individual microscopic barrel marks for identification purposes. Therefore, it was not possible to determine whether or not either bullet was fired from Bremer's revolver.

REC 25 4-52576-305

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. McGowan

MAY 24 1972

RAF:cmm (9)

(CONTINUED OVER)

SIXTH UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION

59 MAY 26 1972

Memorandum to Mr. Conrad
ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

Paraffin lifts of Bremer's hands were also submitted. Tests conducted on these lifts revealed no primer residues of the type often deposited when a person fires a weapon. In the absence of such residues it was not possible to determine whether Bremer had discharged a firearm. It was noted that the paraffin lifts were taken several hours after the shooting and that primer residues can be easily removed by washing or wiping the hands.

Gunpowder and other examinations are continuing. The Baltimore Office is being advised by teletype of the results to date.

ACTION: None. For information only.

ce Receipt (to be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submissions to the Laboratory)
(6-9-55)

Agency submitting evidence WFO	Date 5/18/72 Laboratory # D. 720518070 LF
Delivered by SA ROGER L. DEPUE	Accepted by H L Heulucaugh
Suspect ARTHUR H. BREMER;	Victim
Offense GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM et al; CR; AFO	Place and date of offense

Brief Facts covering case

O Walshot

720518070

Prev. exams this case ☒ Yes ☐ No	Evid. located Room # _____	Report to be directed to WFO
Copies to BALTIMORE 44-950 MILWAUKEE		Evidence to be returned to WFO

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

NATURE of case

Evidence

Q150 - February, 1972, completed Questionnaire, postmarked Milwaukee, WI PM 10 MAR 1972, addressed to Congressman Henry S. Reuss bearing return address "Mr. Arthur H. Bremer 3433 West Michigan St. #9 Milwaukee, Wis 53233"

Also submitted - Carbon copy of typewritten letter dated 5/3/72 from Congressman Henry S. Reuss to Mr. Arthur H. Bremer (use for elimination on Q150, only)

Hans Lebrecht 5/22/72

(This space for blocking)

44-525-76-306

REC'D

1 MAY 24 1972

PHOTOGRAPHED MAY 1 0 1972

44-525-76

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

UNIFORM JUN. REC.

Index Log Files

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

Laboratory Transmittal Form
7-72

Mr. Newbrough

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

Date: May 22, 1972

L. Patrick Gray III
L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
et al;
CR; APO
OO: BALTIMORE

REC 14

FBI File No. 44-52576 - 306
Lab. No. D-720517029 LF
D-720518070 LF
D-720519001 LF

Examination requested by: Baltimore, Washington Field Office, Milwaukee

Reference: Airtel 5/17/72, Letters 5/18/72

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

The submitted evidence will be returned to the respective offices with the results of the latent fingerprint examination.

For the information of all offices receiving this report, efforts should be continued to obtain additional known handwriting prepared by Bremer which can be authenticated as having been prepared by this individual.

MAILED 5
MAY 22 1972
FBI

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Milwaukee (44-695) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Detroit (44-1425) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Washington Field Office (44-888) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
WLN:kl (10)

Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Walkart
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

38 JUL 12 1972

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

7-1b

REPORT
of the

FBI
LABORATORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

Date: May 22, 1972
FBI File No. 44-52576
Lab. No. D-720517029 LF
D-720518070 LF
D-720519001 LF

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
et al;
CR; AFO

Specimens received from Baltimore 5/17/72

One hundred fourteen-page handwritten and hand printed manuscript further described as follows:

Q36 First page beginning "Ottawa, Ontario...," and ending "...September." (drawing board)

SPECIMEN	PAGE NUMBER
Q37	149
Q38	150
Q39	151
Q40	152
Q41	153
Q42	154
Q43	155
Q44	156
Q45	157
Q46	158
Q47	159
Q48	160
Q49	161
Q50	162
Q51	163
Q52	164

WLN:kl (10)

(over)

SPECIMEN	PAGE NUMBER
Q53	165
Q54	166
Q55	167
Q56	168
Q57	169
Q58	170
Q59	171
Q60	172
Q61	173
Q62	174
Q63	175
Q64	176
Q65	177
Q66	178
Q67	179
Q68	180
Q69	181
Q70	182
Q71	183
Q72	184
Q73	185
Q74	186
Q75	187
Q76	188

(over)

SPECIMEN	PAGE NUMBER
Q77	189
Q78	190
Q79	191
Q80	192
Q81	193
Q82	194
Q83	195
Q84	196
Q85	197
Q86	198
Q87	199
Q88	200
Q89	201
Q90	202
Q91	203
Q92	204
Q93	205
Q94	206
Q95	207
Q96	208
Q97	209
Q98	210
Q99	211
Q100	212

(over)

SPECIMEN	PAGE NUMBER
Q101	213
Q102	214
Q103	215
Q104	216
Q105	217
Q106	218
Q107	219
Q108	220
Q109	221
Q110	222
Q111	223
Q112	224
Q113	225
Q114	226
Q115	227
Q116	228
Q117	229
Q118	230
Q119	231
Q120	232
Q121	233
Q122	234
Q123	235
Q124	236

(over)

SPECIMEN	PAGE NUMBER
Q125	237
Q126	238
Q127	239
Q128	240
Q129	241
Q130	242
Q131	243
Q132	244
Q133	245
Q134	246
Q135	247
Q136	248
Q137	249
Q138	250
Q139	251
Q140	252
Q141	253
Q142	254
Q143	255
Q144	256
Q145	257
Q146	258
Q147	259
Q148	260
Q149	261

(over)

ALSO SUBMITTED: Photocopy of original manuscript and typewritten transcript of manuscript

Specimens received from Washington Field Office 5/18/72

Q150 February, 1972 completed Questionnaire, postmarked "Milwaukee, WI PM 10 MAR 1972," addressed to Congressman Henry S. Reuss, bearing return address "Mr. Arthur H. Bremer [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis 53233" b6 b7C

ALSO SUBMITTED: Carbon copy of typewritten letter dated 5/3/72 from Congressman Henry S. Reuss to Mr. Arthur H. Bremer (use for elimination prints on Q150, only)

Q151 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#1 upper left corner)

Q152 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#2 upper left corner)

Q153 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#3 upper left corner)

Q154 Firearms Transaction Record #5349, dated 1/13/72, signed "Arthur H. Bremer"

K8 One Milwaukee Area Technical College form and 20 sheets of paper bearing known handwriting and hand printing of ARTHUR H. BREMER

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q36 through Q149 (excluding the distorted portions thereon), the questioned writing on specimen Q150, the Bremer handwritten and hand printed name on specimens Q151 through Q153, and the questioned writing in section "A" portion of specimen Q154 were prepared by ARTHUR H. BREMER, FBI [redacted] based upon a comparison with fingerprint card signatures and K8. b6 b7C

The questioned items were searched through the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification. Copies will be added thereto.

It could not be determined whether the questioned writing on specimens Q36 through Q149 was prepared on the dates as set forth on a number of the questioned items.

Specimens Q36 through Q149 will be returned to you separately. Specimen Q150 and the ALSO SUBMITTED typewritten letter will be separately returned to the Washington Field Office. Specimens Q151 through Q154 and K8 will be separately returned to Milwaukee. The Baltimore ALSO SUBMITTED material is being retained. Photographs have been made.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM
ETAL
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

44-52587-9
See Serial 9
(This letter of Form Evid Recap Form Serial 9)
FR
PCH 6929 1/2X KT LK of 4K

Re Baltimore tel to Bureau, 5/15/72.

On the early morning of 5/16/72, SA'S DONALD L. SCOTT and ROY D. DUNKLE hand carried to the FBI Laboratory and turned over to SA IRA W. HOLLAND, Late Duty Supervisor, FBI Laboratory, the following items: and R.H. Frazier

1. Bullet removed from jaw of NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS.

2. One White dress shirt, size 15½, short sleeve, by Sero of New Haven.

3. One blue men's suit coat, "The Soverign Tailored by Barr".

4. Men's matching blue suit trousers.

5. One pair men's jockey shorts, Towncraft, size 34.

6. One men's white T-shirt, Towncraft, size 40, blood stained.

7. One fragments (2) blue knit tie, "Kipper", made in Italy.

8. One Canterbury black belt, size 34.

9. One pair Florsheim zipper black boots, size 10D.

10. One pair men's calf-length hose.

EXPEDITE

Index Lab Files

44-52576-307

REC-25

3 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
DLS/lrw
(5)

MAY 17 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNIFORM GSA REPS

11. Box containing 3 shirt buttons and one coat button.

12. One blood-soaked handkerchief.

Items 1 through 10 consist of the bullet removed from victim, NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, Special Agent, United States Secret Service, and clothing worn by ZARVOS at the time of the shooting.

Items 11 and 12 were found in the Anne Arundel County patrol car which was used to transport victim ZARVOS to Leland Memorial Hospital, Riverdale, Maryland for treatment of a gunshot wound of the jaw.

The Laboratory is requested to compare the bullet removed from victim ZARVOS with the .38 caliber revolver previously recovered during this investigation and transporte separately to the FBI Laboratory to verify this bullet was fired by this revolver. This bullet should also be compared with other bullets recovered during this investigation which are or have been transported separately to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination.

The Laboratory is requested to examine the appropriate clothing of victim ZARVOS for powder burns and any other investigation deemed appropriate, noting the bullet holes in the coat worn by ZARVOS.

In connection with this, for the information of the Laboratory, victim ZARVOS is a white male, age 37, born 2/2/35 in Kansas City, Kansas, 5'10", 170 pounds, brown hair, brown eyes. He was treated for a gunshot wound of the neck with the wound of entrance being about five centimeters above the clavicle at the anterior border of the sterno-cleido mastoid muscle. The bullet lodged in the left mandible from where it was removed by DR. ROBERT S. BALFOUR, an oral surgeon.

This letter will confirm the transmittal of this evidence by hand as previously stated.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: LABORATORY DIVISION)

DATE: 5/17/72

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ETAL
CR - AFO
OO: BALTIMORE

PC H692 9BX
E 1402NQ

On 5/15/72, the following items were obtained from MR. DICK HOWARD, [redacted] Laurel, Maryland, by SA'S THOMAS L. FRIELDS and JOSEPH M. MC ELHENNY:

b6
b7C

1 - Realistic, C-60, compact cassette tape cartridge

15 - 8" x 10" black and white photographs of WALLACE rally at Laurel, Maryland, 5/15/72

The above items were transported directly to the FBI Laboratory where they were turned over to Laboratory personnel early 5/16/72.

REQUEST OF LABORATORY:

The Laboratory is requested to make appropriate transcriptions of instant tape and provide Baltimore with copies.

EXP PROC

REC 25 44-525-76-- 308

3 - Bureau
2 - Milwaukee
2 - Baltimore
TED/lrw
(7)

8 MAY 18 1972

SEVEN

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 25 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. Conrad
1 - Office, 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

TO : Mr. Conrad

DATE: 5/22/72

FROM : M. E. Williams

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

Evidence was delivered to the Laboratory today by the Baltimore Office and Prince Georges County, Maryland, Police Department in this case. The evidence consists of a bullet from Governor Wallace, a bullet from victim Thompson, a 9mm Browning Automatic pistol recovered from the subject's automobile with a magazine and eleven cartridges, and clothing of Governor Wallace and victims Thompson and Captain Dothard. Examinations of the submitted evidence are being expedited.

ACTION: For information.

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. McGowan

CLK:lrs (9)

REC 25 44-52576-310

MAY 24 1972

SEVEN

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 26 1972

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walkart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. McGowan

DATE: May 23, 1972

FROM : J. J. MacFarlane

1- Mr. McGowan
1- Mr. Kelly
1- Mr. MacFarlane

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

SA Ralph Perrigo of the Milwaukee Division was telephonically furnished at 3:00 p.m., 5/23/72, corrections for the Milwaukee report dated 5/21/72, captioned "Arthur Herman Bremer, Et Al."

SA Perrigo advised that Milwaukee reports will be corrected immediately.

ACTION : For information.

JJMF
JJMF:lkl
(4)

REC 25 44-52576-311

1 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM

59 MAY 26 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 MO PLAIN

116PM URGENT 5/23/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

DALLAS

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

KNOXVILLE

LITTLE ROCK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURG

PORTLAND

WASHINGTONFIELD

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (7 PAGES)

WALSHOT.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

TELETYPED TO: All Above

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walkart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

REC 25

44-52576-312

MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY ONE, LAST.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THOSE OFFICES NOT RECEIVING RETEL, RETEL REQUESTED LIST OF "ADVANCE MEN" FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN BE DETERMINED, WHO MAY THEN BE ABLE TO FURNISH IDENTITY OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN VARIOUS STATES ON WALLACE CAMPAIGN.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., FURNISHED FOLLOWING LIST OF "ADVANCE MEN" BEGINNING WITH THE FIRST STATE PRIMARY AND WITH THE APPROXIMATE DATE OF CAMPAIGN RALLIES AND LOCATIONS SHOWN:

WISCONSIN: MARCH TWENTY SEVEN, LAST, LA CROSSE AND GREEN BAY, ADVANCE MEN, JOHNNY GOFF, TOMMY KEESEE, WALTER GOWAN, RON CLEMENTS.

MICHIGAN, MARCH SEVEN THROUGH TWENTY, LAST, LANSING, FLINT, PONTIAC, DEARBORN, GRAND RAPIDS AND DETROIT ON APRIL FOURTEEN, LAST, ADVANCE MEN JOHN TOOLE, TONY SANTORO, TOMMY WILSON, RON DRINKARD.

TENNESSEE, MARCH FIFTEEN THROUGH TWENTY FIVE, LAST, NASHVILLE, MEMPHIS, KNOXVILLE, CHATTANOOGA, ADVANCE MEN WALTER GOWAN, TOMMY KEESEE, GOFF AND HOWARD ELLIOTT, VINCENT,

ALABAMA, PHONE [redacted] b6 b7C

END PAGE TWO

NEBRASKA, APRIL ONE THROUGH TWELVE, LAST, LINCOLN, GRAND ISLAND, NORTH PLATTE, OMAHA, ADVANCE MEN, GARY MORPHEW, FREDDIE DYKES, RON DRINKARD.

INDIANA, APRIL FOURTEEN, FIFTEEN AND MAY TWO, LAST, TERRE HAUTE, INDIANAPOLIS, HAMMOND, GARY AND SOUTH BEND, ADVANCE MEN RON CLEMENTS AND CHARLIE CARMON.

NORTH CAROLINA, APRIL TWENTY ONE THROUGH TWENTY EIGHT, AND MAY FIVE, LAST, RALEIGH, GREENSBORO, CHARLOTTE, ASHEVILLE, WILMINGTON, ADVANCE MEN SANTORO, CARMON, TOMMY WILSON, DRINKARD AND TOOLE.

MASSACHUSETTS, ONE APPEARANCE AT SANUIEL HALL, BOSTON, APRIL TWENTY FOUR, LAST, WAS BILLED AS A PRESS CONFERENCE BUT TURNED INTO A RALLY WITH ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS PRESENT. ADVANCE MAN WAS WARREN REESE, LOCAL ATTORNEY, MONTGOMERY, ALA.

TEXAS, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST, LONGVIEW, TYLER, AND DALLAS; MAY TWO LAST, BEAUMONT, CORPUS CHRISTI AND HOUSTON, ADVANCE MEN WERE PETE LONG AT LONGVIEW, PHONE [redacted] HALL TIMANUS, HOUSTON, PHONE NUMBERS HOME [redacted] b6 b7C

END PAGE THREE

[redacted] OFFICE SEVEN ONE THREE DASH TWO TWO FOUR DASH SIX SIX ONE SIX: ALVIN WIGGINS, HOUSTON, PHONE [redacted] AND CORPUS CHRISTI CHARLIE NICHOLS PHONE [redacted]

b6
b7C

ARKANSAS, PINE BLUFF, APRIL TWENTY SIX, LAST, AIRPORT PRESS CONFERENCE AND RALLY AT FAIRGROUNDS, ADVANCE MEN JOHN DE CARLO, CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.

NEW YORK, NO RALLIES HELD IN NEW YORK. ON MAY ELEVEN, WALLACE SPOKE AT HAVARD CLUB AND ADVANCE MEN WERE COMPOSED OF GOVERNOR'S PERSONAL BODY GUARDS WHO HANDLED ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT, ALSO PRIVATE MEETING AND NOT OPEN TO PUBLIC.

PENNSYLVANIA, APRIL SEVENTEEN, LAST, AT PITTSBURGH, WILKES BARRE, PHILADELPHIA. PITTSBURGH HAD RALLY WITH ADVANCE PUBLICITY BUT DATE AT WILKES BARRE AND PHILADELPHIA WAS TELEVISION TAPING DATE AND UNSCHEDULED PRESS CONFERENCE AT AIRPORT. ADVANCE MEN UNKNOWN.

WASHINGTON, D.C., ON MAY ELEVEN, LAST, MADE TELEVISION APPEARANCE AT ABC STUDIO AND ON APRIL TWENTY, LAST, SPOKE BEFORE THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS. ADVANCE MEN HANDLING

END PAGE FOUR

ABOVE WERE GOVERNOR'S PERSONAL BODY GUARDS.

HEADQUARTERS STATES THAT THE ADVANCE MEN WHOSE PRESENT LOCATIONS ARE KNOWN TO THEM ARE ALL IN OREGON PREPARING FOR THE OREGON PRIMARY. THE FOLLOWING CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBERS: GOFF PHONE [redacted] KEESEE PHONE [redacted] GOWAN, PHONE [redacted] b6 b7c CLEMENTS PHONE [redacted] TOOLE PHONE [redacted] SANTORO PHONE [redacted] DRINKARD, PHONE [redacted] ANY OF THE ADVANCE MEN WHOSE TELEPHONE NUMBERS ARE NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME ARE INDIVIDUALS WHOSE HEADQUARTERS DOES NOT KNOW THEIR PRESENT LOCATION AND WILL NOT KNOW UNTIL FUTURE CONTACT WITH THEM. PORTLAND SHOULD CONTACT GOFF, KEESEE, GOWAN, CLEMENTS, TOOLE, SANTORO AND DRINKARD AND DETERMINE THE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN THE VARIOUS CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS ON

RALLIES AND OTHER ACTIVITIES CONNECTED WITH THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN AND DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER TO THESE ADVANCE MEN. SET OUT APPROPRIATE LEADS TO HAVE THOSE INDIVIDUALS CONTACTED NAMED BY ADVANCE MEN AS BEING PERSONS WHO MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED BREMER AROUND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS.

PHOTOGRAPHER DAVID CLOUD, CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, STATED HE HAS LARGE NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN RALLIES WHICH ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING DEVELOPED AND PRINTED AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW LATTER PART OF THIS WEEK. TELEVISION FILM COMPOSED OF APPROXIMATELY TEN HOURS OF VIEWING WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH FACILITIES OF WFSA-TELEVISION, MONTGOMERY, AND THIS FILM BEING REVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF BREMER PRESENT AT VARIOUS RALLIES DEPICTED ON FILM.

DALLAS AND HOUSTON CONTACT THOSE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE TEXAS CAMPAIGN AND CONDUCT SAME INVESTIGATION AS SET FORTH FOR THE PORTLAND OFFICE.

ON COMPLETION OF THIS INVESTIGATION, DICTATE FD THREE ZERO TWOS DIRECTLY TO BALTIMORE OR MILWAUKEE.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE A COMPLETE

END PAGE SIX

MO 44-2666

PAGE SEVEN

LISTING OF WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

BEING FORWARDED UNDER SEPARATE COVER. P.

END

RMS FBI WA DC R RELAY CLR

0-62 (Rev. 3-28-72)

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5-19-72

☐ IMMEDIATE

☐ URGENT

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☑ NITEL

* *

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT
☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

☐

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☑ SAC Baltimore 44-950
SAC Milwaukee 44-595
SAC KC 44-888

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF clerk DATE 11-25-81 DMC

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: PLAINTEXT

Subject: WALSHOT

REC'D 44-50576-313

MAY 24 1972

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
3:42 AM
MAY 20 1972
TELETYPE

Tolson
Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Walkart
Walters
Mintz
Holmes
Gandy

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☑

Approved _____

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 07-12-2022 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~
~~COMMUNICATIONS SECTION~~

~~MAY 19 1972~~

~~TELETYPE~~

~~JD024 650PM MXW~~

~~4:30 PM URGENT 5-19-72 DLW~~

~~TO ACTING DIRECTOR NR 392 49~~

~~FROM LEGAT OTTAWA (44-3) 1P~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boyd
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, EG
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Porter
Mr. Gates
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WALSHOT.
LEGAT OTTAWA ADVISED BY TELETYPE MAY NINETEEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

~~Reference Bureau Cablegram~~
~~REBUCAB MAY EIGHTEEN, LAST.~~ [redacted]

LEGAT THIS DATE, TOGETHER WITH [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (U)

[redacted] (U)

~~END PAGE ONE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~MAY 1972~~

~~RECEIVED~~

CLASSIFIED AND [redacted]
EXTENDED BY
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 5-19-02

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

(U)

RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION TO ESTABLISH PRESENCE AND ACTIVITIES IN CANADA WILL BE FORWARDED WHEN RECEIVED. INVESTIGATION BEING EXPEDITED. (U)

~~BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE.~~

END

~~2-0 cc, Mr. Schwartz~~
~~SEND TAIL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Acting Attorney General

May 23, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the White House.

Enclosure

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure

1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division

1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

REC 17 44-52576-314

MAY 24 1972

JKH/pwl (12)

NOTE: See cover memo McGowan to Bates, 5/23/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Cooper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Weikart
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 2
MAY 23 1972
FBI

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SEE 44-52576-256 for copy 7 endorsement

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

May 19, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

This memorandum contains the current results of the investigation being conducted by the FBI into the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace, wounding him and three others.

MEDICAL STATUS OF GOVERNOR WALLACE

Governor Wallace's physicians have reported that normal post operative changes have occurred; there appears to be no infection and there has been no change in the partial paralysis. Governor Wallace has not been interviewed by the FBI, however, Mrs. Wallace has advised that neither she nor her husband had any knowledge of Arthur Herman Bremer before the shooting and having seen photographs of him do not recall seeing him in the past. Governor Wallace will be interviewed when his condition allows.

INFORMATION REGARDING SUBJECT'S PAST ACTIVITIES

Continuing background investigation concerning the subject indicates he had a total earned income from January 1, 1969, to date of approximately $8700 from employment at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, and the Story School, all in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Bank accounts located on the subject to date disclose no unusual transactions.

Additionally it has been determined from the odometer of the subject's car that he travelled approximately 13,000 miles since September, 1971. Investigation is continuing to determine his complete itinerary over the past months including possible attendance at various campaign rallies and other similar activities.

Disseminated by cover letters to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/19/72.

EJM/JKH/pwl (12)

ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE ROTHARD - VICTIM

PROSECUTION OF SUBJECT

The United States Attorney, Baltimore, Maryland, will seek indictment of Arthur Herman Bremer by a Federal Grand Jury for violations of Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 245 (b)(1)(A) (injuring, intimidating, or interfering with a person campaigning for elective office); 111 (Assaulting a Federal Officer); and 924 (b) and (c) (carrying a firearm interstate to commit a felony and use of firearm in commission of a felony prosecutable in a U. S. Court).

COMPLAINT FROM REPORTED CAMPAIGN WORKER FOR GOVERNOR WALLACE

On the evening of May 18, 1972, a complaint was received from a local reported Governor Wallace campaign aide that he was accosted by two gunmen on the evening of May 18, 1972, near his home in Falls Church, Virginia. Inquiries to date indicate complainant is a volunteer worker and not on Governor Wallace's campaign staff and no mention was made of his political activities by the gunmen when they accosted him. He was not robbed or harmed in any way. Investigation is continuing to run this out.

INVESTIGATION AT SUBJECT'S MILWAUKEE APARTMENT ON MAY 15, 1972 b6 b7C

On receipt of information that Bremer resided at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Special Agents of the Milwaukee FBI Office proceeded to the apartment building arriving at about 5:10 p.m. Central Daylight Time (CDT), on May 15, 1972. In an effort to verify Bremer's residence there, [redacted] and several tenants were contacted. Observing signs of persons possibly being present in subject's apartment, at about 5:45 p.m. CDT, the FBI Agents knocked on the door and when it was opened were met by [redacted] and a U. S. Secret Service Agent who also was within the apartment. The Secret Service Agent advised he was on an "intelligence gathering mission" and observed near him on a dresser were some loose papers including W-2 Forms.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The two FBI Agents along with the Secret Service Agent then examined the contents of the apartment. Since it appeared the obtaining of a Federal search warrant would not be possible, the FBI Agents took appropriate notes and nothing was removed from the apartment. The two FBI Agents and the Secret Service Agent left Bremer's apartment at about 6:20 CDT, at which time they noticed several individuals talking to [redacted] at the apartment door. [redacted] later advised he offered no objection when newsmen requested to enter the apartment after agents had left. b6 b7C

Upon receipt of instructions that the FBI was to assume complete control of this case, FBI Agents were then dispatched to the apartment and seized material contained therein. When these Agents arrived, there were approximately 20 newsmen on the scene including several in Bremer's apartment. The apartment was vacated and later was placed under guard of FBI Agents.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Hoover
Mr. Gates
Mr. Tavelikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR006 CG PLAIN

301PM I M M E D I A T E 5-23-72 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

REBUTELETYPE TO CHICAGO MAY TWENTYTWO LAST CONCERNING JOAN PORTER.

CHICAGO INDICES, PD CREDIT BUREAU NEGATIVE REGARDING JOAN PORTER. RECORDS WESTERN UNION (WU), CHICAGO, REVEALED TELEGRAM SENT TO "L. PATRICK GREGG," DIRECTOR, FBI, MAY NINETEEN LAST, TELEPHONED TO WU AND BILLED TO TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] ADDRESS [redacted] RECORDS ILLINOIS BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY REVEALED NUMBER [redacted] IS UNLISTED TELEPHONE NUMBER OF JOAN B. PORTER, [redacted] INVESTIGATION AT [redacted] CONTINUING TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW PORTER REGARDING HER TELEGRAM TO BUREAU.

b6
b7C

44-52576-315

REC 17

1 MAY 24 1972

END

HOLD

JDJ FBI WASH DC

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM CR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595)-P

SUBJECT : WALSHOT

Re Bureau teletype to Milwaukee, dated 5/18/72, requesting detailed facts relating to entry, authority and basis for seizure of items from Apartment [redacted] Avenue, Milwaukee, on 5/15/72.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), Baltimore two copies and WFO one copy for information.

Note last section of LHM relates to investigation conducted based on items seized from apartment. Lead action already taken on several seized items prior to Departmental advising of possible adverse ruling on admissibility of information resulting from these leads.

ENCLOSURE E

2-Bureau (Encls 5) (AM)
2-Baltimore (Encls 2) (AM)
1-WFO (Encl 1) (Info) (AM)
2-Milwaukee
PAM:sbl
(7)

Deleted Copy Sent
by Letter 1-6-76

REC 17 44-595-316

MAY 24 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 25 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

10. ROGER MERIDITH WILLIAMS
11. WILLIAM E. BREEN
12. BARRY EDWARD STERNBERG

Two copies each of same items placed on Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 367 at Washington National Airport at 5:30 p.m., 5/18/72, due to arrive Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at 7:17 p.m. same date, for Milwaukee Office.

Two copies each of same items carried by Bureau car by WFO Agents to Baltimore Office same date.

Copies of statements of three additional U. S. Secret Service agents being obtained from U. S. Secret Service, Headquarters, 5/19/72.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 19, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

Investigation in the Milwaukee Division was initiated as a result of a telephone call received at approximately 4:45 p.m., CDT, May 15, 1972, by Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) Edward F. Foley from ASAC James J. Dunn, Jr., Baltimore Division. ASAC Dunn advised the individual who shot Governor George C. Wallace in Laurel, Maryland, that afternoon was carrying the identification of Arthur Bremer, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He said the suspect was described as white male; born [redacted] 5'6" tall; approximately 140 pounds; with reddish-blond hair. b6 b7C

ASAC Dunn indicated presently there was a need to determine if such an individual resided at the above address. Special Agents (SAs) Frederick W. Thorne and Richard J. Hunt were immediately dispatched from the Milwaukee Office.

SA Thorne, accompanied by SA Hunt, proceeded to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, arriving at that address at 5:10 p.m. It was noted a two-story apartment building is located at the above address. One of the mail receptacles in the lobby contained a listing for Arthur H. Bremer, apartment number [redacted] A sign in the lobby indicated the apartment manager was located in apartment [redacted] lower level. It appeared from the mail receptacles there are ten apartments in the building. b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE
44-52576-316

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., telephone number [redacted] furnished the following information: b6 b7C

Anthony Wasche Wis

[redacted] TONY WASCHE, is the manager of the apartments located at this address but is unavailable for interview until 8 p.m. [redacted] does not have access to records or other pertinent information regarding the tenants.

He knows that ARTHUR BREMER is a resident of the apartment house but would have to check the mail boxes to verify the apartment number of BREMER.

[redacted] gave the following description of BREMER:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	[redacted]
Height	5'6"
Weight	148
Hair	Blond hair, shaved off
Glasses	Black-rimmed
Characteristics	Always smiling Very shy Very few friends

[redacted] recalled that BREMER has a blue car, possibly a Ford, but is not sure about this. He last saw BREMER approximately one month ago.

During the interview it was noted that [redacted] b6 b7C

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The interview with [redacted] began at about 5:10 p.m. and lasted approximately 15 minutes. At the termination of the interview, [redacted] was advised of the confidential nature of the interview.

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

1

At approximately 5:25 p.m., May 15, 1972, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., apartment [redacted] was contacted at his residence. [redacted] was in the company of his father and sister, who were assisting him in preparations to leave for vacation at [redacted], telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] furnished the following information:

He has lived in this apartment house since October 1, 1971, and knows ARTHUR BREMER to be the tenant in an apartment across the hall. As far as he knows, BREMER lives alone in the apartment house. He has not seen BREMER for over two weeks and does not know where he may be.

He recalled BREMER as a "strange individual" who did not appear to have any friends. He said that one incident that he specifically remembers occurred on the eve of a Wisconsin election. He cannot recall the exact date but believes it was the Wisconsin Presidential Primary election in early April. At that time he noticed BREMER go to his (BREMER's) car, a 1968 dark blue Rambler Rebel, and scrape off a WALLACE promotional sticker and a "Keep America Beautiful; Get a Haircut" sticker from the bumper. [redacted] further described the Rambler as having a bashed-in front fender on the passenger side. [redacted] advised this automobile is normally parked in the rear parking lot, behind a cottage.

Another incident recalled by [redacted] was when he was telephoned by the Milwaukee Public Library and was requested to deliver a message to BREMER regarding their recovery of a wallet belonging to BREMER. Library officials told [redacted] they were unable to contact BREMER and asked that he deliver the message somehow to him. [redacted] advised he left a note on the door for BREMER, which he later presumed to have been received, since no further contact was made.

b6
b7C

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] could not furnish any information regarding any employments for BREMER. b6 b7C

[redacted] furnished the following description of BREMER:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	About [redacted]
Height	Approximately 5'8"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Shaved head, with reddish-blond hair beginning to grow back
Characteristics	Occasionally wears glasses
Scars and marks	None noticed

The interview with [redacted] lasted approximately ten minutes, at which time both Agents left his apartment.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

1

At termination of interview of [redacted] apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and SA RICHARD J. HUNT departed [redacted] apartment.

Upon departure, SA HUNT observed the door to apartment [redacted] (BREMER's apartment) being slowly closed. SA HUNT advised SA THORNE by stating "There is someone in BREMER's apartment." b6 b7C

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

At approximately 5:35 p.m., CDT, May 15, 1972, upon termination of interview with [redacted] apartment [redacted] [redacted], Milwaukee, Wis., SA FREDERICK W. THORNE went to the manager's apartment, number [redacted] to contact [redacted] [redacted] in an effort to get permission to use the telephone. b6 b7C

After receiving no response to a knock on the open door, SA THORNE proceeded to make a telephone call to ASAC EDWARD F. FOLEY, Milwaukee Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Office, who then provided information obtained from the Department of Motor Vehicles in Madison, Wis., describing BREMER's car as a 1967 Rambler Rebel, Wisconsin license [redacted]

ASAC FOLEY was advised that an unidentified individual had entered apartment number [redacted] at [redacted] Instructions from ASAC FOLEY were to interview the individual who entered the apartment.

During the time SA THORNE spoke with ASAC FOLEY, SA RICHARD J. HUNT went to the rear of the apartment house and checked that area in an effort to locate BREMER's car. He was unable to locate the car and returned to meet SA THORNE.

FD-302 (Rev. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

1

At approximately 5:45 p.m., May 15, 1972, SA FREDERICK W. THORNE knocked on the door of apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis. The door was opened by [redacted] who acknowledged SA THORNE from his contact earlier and who told SA THORNE that there was another man in the apartment. b6 b7C

SA THORNE observed a man, wearing a gray business suit, standing in the doorway of the bedroom, inside apartment [redacted] SA THORNE entered the apartment and asked the man to identify himself, at which time the man produced credentials which indicated he was [redacted] an Agent of the United States Secret Service. SA THORNE exhibited Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) credentials and then asked [redacted] what his purpose was. [redacted] replied he was there to gather "intelligence information."

SA THORNE observed that [redacted] was in the process of examining several loose papers, among which were two W-2 forms. These papers were located on top of the dresser in the bedroom. SA THORNE then proceeded to take notes regarding these and other papers found throughout the apartment. After examining several items, notably small notebooks, loose papers, and magazines, SA THORNE left the apartment for the purpose of telephonically contacting ASAC EDWARD F. FOLEY, Milwaukee FBI office.

Upon return to the apartment at approximately 6:10 p.m., SA THORNE informed SA RICHARD J. HUNT, who had accompanied SA THORNE to the apartment, and Agent [redacted] that ASAC FOLEY had instructed SA THORNE and SA HUNT to make observations and take notes regarding the contents of the apartment but not to remove any of the items. b6 b7C

Agent [redacted] asked SA THORNE if he heard which agency would have jurisdiction in this matter. SA THORNE told Agent [redacted] that since Secret Service Agent was shot

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

and that Secret Service had initiated a search, his instructions were only to take notes, not to remove anything, and leave the apartment. [redacted] was definitely not told the FBI would assume jurisdiction in this matter.

At this time, it was brought to SA THORNE's attention by SA HUNT that some .38 caliber cartridges were located in the closet, along with a small box of nine millimeter cartridges. After taking notes concerning the cartridges, SA THORNE then advised SA HUNT it was time to leave the apartment. Agent [redacted] said he was also leaving. b6 b7C

At approximately 6:20 p.m., as SA THORNE left the room, he observed one man at the door of the apartment, talking to [redacted] As SA THORNE entered the corridor he noted there were two other men in the hall. The identities and occupations of these individuals were not known.

SA THORNE, accompanied by SA HUNT, then returned to the Milwaukee FBI office.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

At approximately 7:40 p.m., CDT, ASAC FOLEY, while debriefing Agents THORNE and HUNT, received instructions to the effect the FBI was to assume complete control of the investigation relating to ARTHUR H. BREMER, on orders of the President of the United States. These instructions indicated, on Presidential order, all pertinent material in BREMER's apartment, apartment number [redacted] Milwaukee, was to be seized. Agents HUNT, RAYMOND WEDRYK, and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK were dispatched from the office to handle this phase of the investigation.

b6
b7c

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

Upon arriving at ARTHUR H. BREMER's residence, [redacted] Apartment [redacted], at approximately 7:55 PM, Special Agent RICHARD J. HUNT contacted ANTHONY WASCHE, apartment manager.

WASCHE advised he had returned to the apartments and observed reporters and cameramen filming various areas of the apartment building, interviewing individuals at the apartment building, and interviewing [redacted] He further stated that newsmen were in ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, photographing the contents of the apartment, and these newsmen had apparently been allowed to enter by [redacted] He stated he was very upset about this, inasmuch as the building owner was very irate about newsmen entering his building and BREMER's apartment.

b6
b7C

Special Agent HUNT advised the apartment manager that newsmen in BREMER's apartment would be asked to leave; and, in view of the Presidential directive, the Federal Bureau of Investigation would seize pertinent property in BREMER's apartment.

ANTHONY WASCHE advised he was somewhat confused by the whole situation but said, inasmuch as the President of the United States wanted BREMER's personal effects, the Federal Bureau of Investigation could take anything they deemed necessary.

WASCHE further stated that, since there was so much confusion when he returned to the apartments, he had spent most of his time attempting to return some order to the apartment building and had not been interviewed by reporters. He stated he was going to ask [redacted] to stop interviews with reporters, due to the fact that [redacted]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD J. HUNT/eac:yb Date dictated 5/19/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

At approximately 8:00 p.m., CDT, Special Agent (SA) RAYMOND WEDRYK, accompanied by SAs RICHARD J. HUNT and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, requested reporters to vacate ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, Apartment No. [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At approximately 8:05 p.m., the apartment was cleared and SAs WEDRYK, HUNT, and FITZPATRICK began a search of the complete apartment and seizure of certain property of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7C

SA WEDRYK conducted a search of the living room and seized the following items:

1. One pocketbook - "How to Stay Alive in the Woods" by BRADFORD ANGLER

2. One pocketbook - "At Home in the Woods" - by VENA and BRADFORD ANGLER

3. One credit card brochure for American Express

4. One credit card brochure for Bank Americard

5. One credit card brochure for Carte Blanche

6. One magazine - "Wilderness Camping" - January-February, 1972

7. One magazine - "Camera 35" - May, 1972

8. One magazine - "Sex Comics"

9. One magazine - "The Professional Photographer" - December, 1971

10. One magazine - "Camping" - February, 1972

11. One book - "The Art and Science of Taking to the Woods"

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SAs RAYMOND WEDRYK, RICHARD J. HUNT, and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/RW:mr Date dictated 5/19/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

12. One book - "A Complete Encyclopedia of Outdoor Living"

13. One large 9X11 spiral, ruled notebook, the outside oover bearing the initials "UWM" and the seal of the University of Wisconsin and the name BREMER, ARTHUR H. printed in black ink on the inside of the front cover

14. Longhand article on use of various pieces of camera equipment

15. One empty holder for Kodak lens cleaning paper

16. Two owner's manuals - 1967 AMC automobile

17. One "Civil Liberties" publication by ACLU, March, 1972. One issue of Wisconsin CLU news dated February, 1972.

18. Division of Motor Vehicles Accident Report Form relating to accident July 8, 1968, in City of West Allis, Wisconsin, County of Milwaukee.

19. [redacted] b6 b7C

20.

21.

22.

23. [redacted]

24. [redacted]

b6
b7C

25. Letter addressed to BREMER from Romeneake Agency, 1001 West College Avenue, Appleton, Wisconsin

26. A scrap of paper crumbled containing handwriting - on one side of paper is written "your trial judges, (illegible word) TV makeup for the defense." Below this is written "101 games you can play alone in your cell." On the reverse side of this paper is written, "How to (four illegible words)." Below that is written "do a hang up job of getting (word illegible) people to notice you."

27. A scrap of paper containing notations written in ink. Under column captioned "Over" is listed New Hampshire, Illinois, Wisconsin, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania. Under this column is a second column with the notation "Next." Listed under this caption is Ohio - Tuesday; Indiana - Tuesday, WALLACE, HUMPHREY alone, WALLACE - word illegible. Listed below this are the letters AWM; below that, West Virginia.

28. Two notebooks (3X5) containing personal notations of unknown significance

29. 1971 Wisconsin Income Tax Form directed to ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] not executed

30. Wisconsin Sales and Use Tax Return sent to ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Permit Number [redacted] ending December, 1971, under name Button House

b6
b7C

31. [redacted] b6 b7C

32. A length of exposed film with no apparent pictures

SA WEDRYK conducted a search of the living room closet and seized the following items:

1. One Confederate Flag (5 X 3 feet)

2. Eight official 50-foot timed and rocket-fired pistol targets

3. 36th Anniversary Deluxe Edition of Gun Digest (1972)

4. Three Sheraton Hotel folders, Milwaukee, Cleveland, Washington, D.C.

5. Numerous report cards from Milwaukee Public Schools, St. Marcus Lutheran School, and Milwaukee Technical College, for ARTHUR BREMER

6. Three packs of unopened stick-em-ups and one opened pack for hanging posters.

7. One instruction sheet for completing 1968-1969 ACT registration form

8. Numerous unused pieces of paper and envelopes of various sizes

9. Seventeen four-cent stamps

10. Five six-cent stamps

11. One box of shells with 23 9mm. shells in a box normally holding 25 shells

12. One box of shells with 22 .38 caliber center-fire cartridges in box normally holding 50 cartridges

Upon completion of the search, the only items remaining in the living room and the living room closet were various items of clothing and several pieces of furniture.

At approximately 8:25 p.m. the search ended, the Agents immediately returned to the Federal Bureau of Investigation field office at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and the seized articles were packaged for transmittal to the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 5/19/72

At approximately 8:00 p.m., Central Daylight Time, Special Agent JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, accompanied by Special Agents RAYMOND WEDRYK and RICHARD J. HUNT, requested reporters to vacate ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, No. [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At approximately 8:05 p.m., apartment was cleared and Special Agents HUNT, FITZPATRICK and WEDRYK began search of complete apartment, seizing certain property of ARTHUR H. BREMER. b6 b7C

Special Agent FITZPATRICK made a search of the living room and obtained the following items from the floor, furniture, and shelves:

1. One pack of miscellaneous longhand notes and writings

2. One pack of miscellaneous newspaper and magazine clippings

3. One form letter from Kaleidoscope Publishing Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

4. One newspaper article captioned, "State Drive by Wallace to Start Here," apparently dated March 9, 1972, in a Milwaukee newspaper.

5. One newspaper clipping, "Milwaukee Journal," March 23, 1972, captioned "Candidates Security Frustrates Newsmen."

6. One xerox copy of a birth certificate for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, and certified copy of birth record for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

7. The Sunday, April 23, 1972, copy of the "Milwaukee Journal's" magazine, "Insight."

8. A copy of "The Phoenix," Volume I, No. 1

9. A cartoon printed on cardboard stating, "Goodbye Cruel World."

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, RAYMOND WEDRYK & RICHARD J. HUNT/JRF:brm:mhb Date dictated 5/19/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10. Printed copies of song sheets reflecting words to folk and patriotic songs

11. Empty envelope to BREMER with return address R. S. Wilhelm Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

After completing the above search, Special Agent FITZPATRICK made a search of the hall area leading to the living room and seized the following items:

1. The Saturday, April 29, 1972 edition of "The Black Panther."

2. Identification type buttons reflecting photographs of males

3. A glassware wrapper from a Sheraton Hotel

4. One key chain

5. A wooden token good for 50¢ discount at Forest Home News, 5091 Forest Home, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

6. One cosmetic brush in lipstick-type container

The only items left in the living room and hall leading to living room were miscellaneous clothing items and miscellaneous toiletry articles.

After seizure, approximately 8:25 p.m., the above-mentioned articles were immediately transported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Milwaukee Office, and packaged for transmittal to the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D. C.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

-1-

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments at [redacted] Milwaukee, and owner of R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone [redacted] was contacted at his painting company regarding his knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and advised that he has never met BREMER, but he does have an Application for Tenancy in Stephans Building Number [redacted] dated October 4, 1971, and executed by BREMER. The application contained the following information: b6 b7C

Name	ARTHUR H. BREMER
Social Security Account Number	[redacted]
Automobile	1967 Rambler
Previous Addresses	[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin; [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Employments	Bus boy at Milwaukee Athletic Club, Supervisor - BILL HEELEY, two and one-half years; Janitor, Milwaukee Public School System, Supervisor - TIM BURNS, 13 months, salary - $2.47 per hour
Bank	[redacted]

WILHELM stated that BREMER's rent of [redacted] per month was paid up until midnight, May 14, 1972, and that BREMER has been delinquent in rent payments two or three times in the past. He further stated that ERNEST BECKMAN, [redacted] Milwaukee, who works for him as a painter, also collects delinquent rents for him from tenants and has collected from BREMER in the past. b6 b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO & SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/brm) Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-2-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments on [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, home address [redacted] was contacted regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER's lease agreement and rental receipt. Mr. WILHELM furnished the following items:

b6
b7C

1. One copy of a lease, dated October 4, 1971, between R. S. Wilhelm Company, lessor, and ARTHUR H. BREMER, lessee. The lease indicated BREMER's apartment as Apartment [redacted] to be held for one year beginning October 15, 1971, and ending October 14, 1972. The lease further indicated that said lessee would pay [redacted] on or before the 15th of each month.

2. One copy of a receipt for rental payment, dated April 20, 1972. The receipt indicated payment was made by cash and was for payment of rent from April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

In regard to item two, receipt for rental payment, WILHELM advised that rental payment receipts are always made out on the same day the payment is made. He stated that he personally made out the receipt dated April 20, 1972, and mailed it to BREMER. WILHELM stated that he was not certain but he believes that ERNEST BECKMAN, a painter who works for him and occasionally collects delinquent rents, probably collected BREMER's rent for the dates April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/18/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARTHUR H. BREMER
GEORGE C. WALLACE
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

No. 443 LEASE—with Water Clause—Revised 1-25-48

Wisconsin Legal Blank Company
Milwaukee, Wis. (Job 28068)

This indenture,

Made this 4th day of October, 19 71, by and between R. S. Wilhelm Co. lessor, of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin, and Arthur H. Bremer lessee, of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin

Witnesseth, That the said lessor does hereby lease, demise and let unto the said lessee the following described premises, in the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin, known as No. [redacted] Street, to-wit: Apt. [redacted] as is

b6
b7C

the above described premises to be used as living quarters

To hold for the term of One (1) year, beginning on the 15th day of October, 1971, and ending on the 14th day of October 1972 [redacted] ding and paying therefor the total rent of [redacted] follows: [redacted] payable on or before the 15th of each month.

~~The acceptance by the lessor of a month's rent for the first month after the expiration date of this lease shall constitute a renewal for a period of one month only and each subsequent acceptance of a month's rent shall constitute a further renewal for a like period.~~

And the said lessee promises to pay the said rent at the times and in the manner aforesaid, during the continuance of said term, and not to underlease the said premises or any part thereof, nor assign his lease without the consent of the lessor in writing, and to quit and deliver up the same to the lessor or their attorney, peaceably and quietly at end of said term, and also to keep the same in as good repair as the same are in at the commencement of said term, reasonable use and wearing thereof and damage by accidental fire or other accidents not happening through the neglect of the lessee, their agents or servants only excepted.

And the said less or further covenants and agrees that they will during the term of this lease pay all water rates levied and assessed against the premises hereby leased, for water used or to be used

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

April 20 1972 By cash

April 20, 1972 No. [redacted]

Received from Arthur T. Bremer [redacted]

For Rent [redacted]

From April 15 1972 To May 15 1972

Important
Rent must be paid in advance

By [signature]

b6
b7C

ARTHUR H. BREMER,
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

No. 442 LEASE—with Water Clause—Revised 1-26-48

Wisconsin Legal Blank Company
Milwaukee, Wis. (Job 28869)

This indenture, Made this 4th day of October, 19 71 by and between R. S. Wilhelm Co. lessor, of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin and Arthur H. Bremer lessee, of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin

Witnesseth, That the said lessor does hereby lease, demise and let unto the said lessee the following described premises, in the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin, known as No. [redacted] Street, to-wit: [redacted] as is

b6
b7C

the above described premises to be used as living quarters

To hold for the term of One (1) year, beginning on the 15th day of October, 19 71, and ending on the 14th day of October 1972 [redacted] the said lessee yielding and paying therefor the total rent of [redacted] the term, payable as follows: [redacted] payable on or before the 15th of each month.

~~The acceptance by the lessor of one month's rent for the first month after the expiration date of this lease shall constitute a renewal for an period of one month only and each subsequent acceptance of a month's rent shall constitute a further renewal for a like period.~~

And the said lessee promises to pay the said rent at the times and in the manner aforesaid, during the continuance of said term, and not to underlease the said premises or any part thereof, nor assign his lease without the consent of the lessor in writing, and to quit and deliver up the same to the lessor or their attorney, peaceably and quietly at end of said term, and also to keep the same in as good repair as the same are in at the commencement of said term, reasonable use and wearing thereof and damage by accidental fire or other accidents not happening through the neglect of the lessee, their agents or servants only excepted.

And the said lessor further covenants and agrees that they will during the term of this lease pay all water rates levied and assessed against the premises hereby leased, for water used or to be used therein, at the time they become due and payable.

The lessee further agrees to obey all ordinances of the city in regard to cleaning of the streets, alleys and sidewalks in front of the premises hereby leased and any and all lawful orders, rules and regulations of the proper health officers of said city.

And that the said lessee will, during the last six weeks of said term, allow to be put up and will safely keep in such conspicuous part of said premises as lessor shall designate, a sign or card, showing that said premises are "To Let" or "For Rent" and the place of inquiry, such card or sign to be furnished for that purpose by said lessor.

And the said lessor may enter to view the premises hereby leased for the purpose of examining or exhibiting the same or making whatever repairs or alterations on said premises the lessor may deem necessary; and may expel the lessee if they shall fail to pay the rent and assessments, or refuse to obey the said ordinances and rules and regulations as aforesaid, or shall underlease the premises or any part thereof, or assign this lease without the consent of the lessor, in writing.

The lessor agrees to furnish the heat
The lessee agrees to pay the electric bills and furnish the light bulbs.
The lessee agrees to pay for any and all damage done to furniture, drapes, carpeting, etc., normal wear and tear excluded.
The lessee agrees to have no pets during the term of said lease.
The lessee agrees to give at least forty-five (45) days notice in writing prior to the expiration date of said lease of intention to vacate said apartment.

And the said lessee further covenants and agrees to pay ~~all disbursements, all reasonable costs~~, attorney's fees and expenses that shall be made and incurred by the said lessor in enforcing the covenants and agreements of this lease.
minimum for attorneys fees to be $75.00

The words "lessor" and "lessee" when used herein shall be taken to mean either the singular or the plural, as the case may be, and the provisions of this instrument shall extend and apply to the heirs, executors, administrators, legal representatives, successors and assigns of the respective parties.

In Witness Whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

SIGNED AND SEALED IN PRESENCE OF

Joan Contos
Joan Contos

R. S. Wilhelm Co. (SEAL)
Arthur H. Bremer (SEAL)
Arthur H. Bremer

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

Prior to receipt of Departmental ruling regarding possible adverse decision on admissibility in evidence of items seized from the apartment of BREMER in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 15, 1972, Milwaukee Office did conduct certain investigation as a result of items seized.

Falling into this category were the following:

Page 12, Item 18 - Attorney RICK was interviewed and furnished information [redacted] Lead not further pursued. b6 b7C

Page 12, Item 19 - Related to DEBRA SCHWARTZ. This individual interviewed and had no personal knowledge of subject. Her brother did work at Milwaukee Athletic Club at same time of subject. No resultant leads.

Page 13, Item 10 - Automobile tire purchased from Firestone Store April 29, 1972. No leads resulted therefrom.

Page 13, Item 15 - Key for U. S. Post Office No. [redacted] This is post office box for Button House, a company owned by BREMER. Independent investigation regarding checking account at subject's bank later turned up information about this company.

Page 16, Item 24 - Hospital records checked [redacted] No resultant leads.

Page 17, Items 11 and 12 - FBI Laboratory did examination on recovered shells relative to other guns and ammunition found in subject's possession at time of arrest.

0-70 (Rev. 3-28-72)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

File Copy

TO : Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division
Attn: Mr. James R. Robinson

DATE: May 23, 1972

FROM : Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS

Reference is made to ~~your memorandum~~ dated ~~5/17 and 18/72~~ (your file _____).

There is enclosed one copy of the report of Special Agent _____ dated ~~5/19/72~~ at ~~Milwaukee, Wisconsin~~ memorandum.

A. ☐ This covers the preliminary investigation and no further action concerning a full investigation will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

B. ☐ The investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.

C. ☒ The investigation requested by you has now been completed. Unless advised to the contrary no further inquiries will be made by this Bureau.

D. ☐ Pursuant to instructions issued by the Department, no investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department.

E. ☐ Please advise whether you desire any further investigation.

F. ☐ This is submitted for your information and you will be advised of further developments.

G. ☐ This is submitted for your information and no further investigation will be conducted unless specifically requested by the Department.

H. ☐ This covers the receipt of a complaint and no further action will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

Enc. 2

NOTE: Also enclosed is memorandum dated 5/20/72, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which contains results of investigation relating to sale practices of Milwaukee gun dealers. Copies of firing range book entries showing where and when Bremer practices target shooting incorporated in this memorandum. This phase of the investigation was requested by Mr. James R. Robinson, Criminal Division on 5/18/72.

~~EXCLUSIVE~~

FD-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pond
Mr. Bates
Mr. Walker
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ET AL
CR, AFO
(OO:BA)

Re WFO phone call to Milwaukee, 5/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy each of the following items:

A. President NIXON's itinerary of visit to Canada, 4/13-15/72.

B. Itinerary of Governor WALLACE during Campaign from 3/20/72 - 5/15/72.

C. Affidavits of following Secret Service Agents:

1. JIMMY C. TAYLOR
2. ROGER C. WARNER
3. LAWRENCE J. DOMINGUEZ
4. MILLER DAVIS
5. WILLIAM D. STOUT
6. WILLIAM P. SHELLHAMMER, JR.
7. RALPH EDWARD PEPPER
8. FRANCIS M. WILES
9. THOMAS JOSEPH MC KERNAN

REC 17

1 MAY 24 1972

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Enc. 14)
2-Milwaukee (44-595)
~~2-Baltimore (44-950)~~
1-WFO
WEN:tah
(7)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 MAY 25 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-1 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: May 20, 1972

Transmit the following in AIRTEL
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. Secret Service - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS

Re Bureau tel to Milwaukee 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of LHM dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for Baltimore and WFO are 2 copies each of above mentioned LHM.

2 - Bureau (enc. 5) (RM)
2 - Baltimore (44-950) (enc. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee
GKA/ms
(8)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—419—

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

May 20, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

Pursuant to the Department of Justice request by communication dated May 18, 1972, the following information is furnished relative to investigation conducted in the Milwaukee Division regarding firearms purchases and use by Arthur H. Bremer:

1. INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT JOHN D. STRAUSS, TRAINING DIVISION, MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT, MAY 19, 1972, INCLUDING CITY OF MILWAUKEE FIREARMS ORDINANCES, STATE OF WISCONSIN FIREARMS LAWS, POLICE REGULATIONS REGARDING UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT, AND CHAPTER 63 - PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, AND USE OF WEAPONS.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

44-52576-318

ENCLOSURE

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Sergeant JOHN D. STRAUSS, Administrative Sergeant, Training Division, Milwaukee Police Department, made available copies of City Ordinances and State Laws as follows:

1) Chapter 63, Prevention of Riots, Affrays, Etc., and Use of Weapons;

2) State of Wisconsin 1971 Senate Bill 453, Chapter 213, Laws of 1971. Date published: March 22, 1972;

3) Ordinance No. 560 published by authority of the Common Council of the City of Milwaukee;

4) State of Wisconsin 1971 Senate Bill 222, Chapter 114, Laws of 1971. Date published: November 6, 1971;

5) Title XVI. Police Regulations. Chapter 164, Uniform Machine Gun Act.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

MI 44-595

AN ORDINANCE No. 569
FILE NUMBER 71-2833

OFFICIAL NOTICE
Published by Authority of the Common Council of the City of Milwaukee

Office of City Clerk, Milwaukee, April 25, 1972.

An ordinance to amend a portion of Section 87-13.53, Section 90-6, Section 90-23(a), Section 90-46, Section 90-58, Section 100-67(2)(a), Section 100-102(a), Section 105-43.5, Section 108-2(h), Section 108-2.5 of the Milwaukee Code relating to 21-year-old age restrictions for licenses.

The Mayor and Common Council of the City of Milwaukee do ordain as follows:

Part 1. Item (e) of the fifth paragraph of Section 87-13.53 of the code relating to application for billiard hall license is hereby amended to read:

Section 87-13.53. Approval of Application.

(e) Is under 18 years of age.

The fee for each license shall be twenty-five dollars ($25) per year.

Part 2. Section 90-6 of the code relating to employment of minors in Class "B" intoxicating liquor establishments is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-6. Employment of Minors.

No Class "B" retail intoxicating liquor licensee shall employ any person under 18 years of age upon the licensed premises, except that the provisions of this section shall not apply to hotels, restaurants, grocery stores and bowling alleys.

Part 3. Section 90-23(a) of the code relating to presence of minors on liquor and malt beverage licensed premises is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-23. Presence of Minors Prohibited.

(a) Operator Responsibility.

Any keeper of any place of any nature or character whatsoever for the sale of intoxicating liquor or fermented malt beverages who shall either directly or indirectly suffer or permit any person of either sex under the age of 18 years, unaccompanied by his or her parent, guardian or spouse, of whom one shall be 18 years of age, or suffer or permit any person to whom the sale of any such liquor or fermented malt beverages has been forbidden in the manner provided by law, who is not a resident, employe or bona fide lodger or boarder on the premises of such licensed person, to enter or be on such licensed premises for any purpose, excepting the transaction of bona fide business, other than as a patron or customer, shall, for every such offense, be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars ($50) besides costs or in default of payment thereof be committed to the county jail or house of correction of Milwaukee not to exceed 60 days, or until such fine and costs shall be paid; and any such person so remaining as aforesaid shall also be liable to a penalty of not more than twenty dollars ($20) besides cost or, in default of payment thereof, be committed to the county jail or house of correction of Milwaukee not to exceed 30 days or until such fine and costs shall be paid. This section shall not apply to hotels, restaurants, grocery stores and bowling alleys.

Part 4. Section 90-46 of the code relating to minors on Class "B" licensed premises is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-46. License Required for Operator.

(a) No person other than the licensee or operator shall draw or remove any fermented malt beverage for sale or consumption from any barrel, keg, cask, bottle, or any other container in which fermented malt beverages shall be stored or kept on premises requiring a Class "B" malt beverage license.

(b) No person other than the licensee shall serve fermented malt beverages or intoxicating liquor in any place operated under a Class "B" retailer's intoxicating liquor license to a customer for consumption on or off the premises where sold, unless he shall possess an operator's license, or unless he shall be under the immediate supervision of the licensee, or a person holding an operator's license who shall be at the time of such service upon said premises, and who shall be responsible for the acts of all persons serving as waiters, or in any other manner, any fermented malt beverages or intoxicating liquor to customers. For the purpose of this section, any member of the immediate family and household of the licensee over the age of 18 and a citizen of the United States shall be considered as holding an operator's license.

Part 5. Section 90-58 of the code relating to qualifications for a Class "D" license is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-58. Further qualifications—Age, Health Examination, Fingerprinting.

An applicant for original Class "D" operator's license is hereby defined as any individual to whom a Class "D" operator's license was not issued within one year prior to the date of filing of the application, or any individual to whom a Class "D" operator's license was issued and subsequently revoked within one year prior to the date of filing of the application. No original Class "D" operator's license shall be granted unless the applicant shall have filed with his application a certificate issued by the department of health of the city of Milwaukee setting forth the fact that such person is free from all infectious or contagious diseases, and whose fingerprints have been taken by the employes of the city of Milwaukee in the city hall and checked and filed by the Milwaukee police department. No operator's license shall be granted to a person under 18 years of age, provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed to affect the provisions of Section 90-46 referring to the members of the immediate family of a Class "D" licensee being considered as holding an operator's license.

Part 6. Section 100-67(2)(a) of the code relating to taxicab drivers is hereby amended to read:

Section 100-67. Driver's License.

(2) Qualifications.

Each applicant for a driver's license must:

(a) Be of the age of not less than 18 years.

Part 7. Section 100-102(a) of the code relating to livery vehicle regulations is hereby amended to read:

Section 100-102. Driver's License; Qualifications of Applicants.

(a) Be of the age of not less than 18 years.

Part 8. Section 105-43.5 of the code relating to unlawful sale of weapons to minors is hereby amended to read:

Section 105-43.5. Unlawful to Sell Weapons to Minors.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to engage in the business of buying or selling, or to sell or give away to any minor under the age of 18, any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34; or to any person under the age of 21 in the case of handguns, except household purpose knives or knives having blades less than three inches.

Part 9. Section 108-2(h) of the code relating to public dance hall license is hereby amended to read:

Section 108-2. License Required for Hall.

(h) Whether the applicant is over the age of 18 years.

All such applications shall be accompanied by the fee fixed by this section for such license. In the event such license is denied, such fee shall be returned upon due demand.

Part 10. Section 108-2.5 of the code relating to public dance hall qualifications is hereby amended to read:

Section 108-2.5. Qualifications of Applicants for Hall Licenses:

No license shall be granted to any person or persons to hold any public dance or public ball or tavern amusements within the limits of the city of Milwaukee who are not of good moral character, who have not resided in the city of Milwaukee for one year prior to the date of application, who are not citizens of the United States, who have committed a felony, who have been convicted of violating any law regulating the conduct of public dance halls within the period of one year prior to the date of application, or who have not attained the age of 18 years. No license shall be granted to any person or persons to hold classes in dancing within the limits of the city of Milwaukee who are not of good moral character, who are not citizens of the United States, who have committed a felony, and who have not attained the age of 18 years.

Part 11. All ordinances or parts of ordinances contravening the provisions of this ordinance are hereby repealed.

Part 12. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage and publication.

Passed April 11, 1972.

ROBERT J. JENDUSA, Sr.,
President of the Common Council.

RAY MARKEY,
City Clerk.

Approved April 19, 1972.

HENRY W. MAIER,
Mayor.

4-25-1972

MI 44-59

tional but a local shortage of food for the residents of the city of Milwaukee so that it is necessary to protect the public health and promote the general welfare by encouraging and protecting the raising of vegetables and fruits by making Sections 105-33.1 to 105-33.3 effective immediately. (Cr. Ord. F # 76623, passed May 17, 1943.)

105-33.3. Penalty for Violations.

Any person violating the provisions of Sections 105-33.1 to 105-33.3 shall upon conviction thereof be fined not less than $10.00, nor more than $50.00 for each offense. (Cr. Ord. F # 76623, passed May 17, 1943.)

105-34. Carrying Dangerous or Concealed Weapons; Definition; Penalty.

It shall be unlawful for any person, except policemen or any officer authorized to serve process, to wear concealed about his person, within the limits of the city of Milwaukee, any dangerous weapon as hereinafter defined. The carrying of any instrument necessary to certain trades, crafts, sports or professions during the usual course of such endeavor is specifically exempted from the terms of this section.

The term "concealed weapon" shall mean and include any dangerous weapon which is hidden from ordinary observation. Absolute invisibility is not necessary to constitute a weapon as being concealed. Any weapon which is carried within a case is not to be construed as a concealed weapon if the case is plainly visible.

The term "dangerous weapon" shall mean and include any instrument which by its capabilities of use is liable to produce death or great bodily harm. The following are dangerous per se: blackjack, billy, sandclub, sandbag, bludgeon, sling shot, slung shot, pistol, revolver, any instrument which impels a missile by compressed air, spring, or other means, any weapon upon which loaded or blank cartridges are used, cross-knuckles, knuckles of any metal, barbed or blade type arrowhead, bowie knife, dirk knife, dirk, dagger, switch blade knife, or any knife which has a blade that may be drawn without the necessity of contact with the blade itself but is instead automatically opened by slight pressure on the handle or some other part of the knife and is commonly known as a switch blade knife, straight edge razor or any other knife having a blade three inches or longer. Instruments not herein specifically enumerated are none the less dangerous weapons when they fall within the terms of the above definition.

SAFETY, MORALS & WELFARE

PENALTY. Any person violating the provisions of Section 105-34 or Section 105-43, 105-43.5, 105-44, 105-45, 105-46 or 105-47, shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars ($10) nor more than one hundred dollars ($100), and the costs and disbursements of the prosecution, and in default thereof, shall be imprisoned in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than ten days nor more than ninety days, until such fines, costs and disbursements are paid.

(Am. Ord. 570, F#50-1022-a, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-34.4. Use of Fire Bombs Prohibited.

(1) No person shall make, carry, possess, sell, give, or use any type of "Molotov Cocktail," which is defined to mean a flammable-liquid filled bottle or container with a fuse, wick, or any other type of ignition or detonating device, flammable liquid fire bomb, or any other device or missile which can be ignited and cause ignition of any premises or material or which can cause damage by explosion.

(2) A violation of any provision of this section shall be punishable upon conviction by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars ($500) nor more than one thousand dollars ($1,000) or in lieu of nonpayment or default of such fine, costs and disbursements, by imprisonment in the Milwaukee county jail or house of correction for a period of not less than 90 days or more than 180 days.

(Cr. Ord. 950, F#67-3104, passed Apr. 4, 1968.)

105-35. Discharge of Firearms; Permit.

No person shall fire or discharge any cannon, gun, fowling piece, pistol, firearm, air rifle, air gun of any description, or any instrument which impels a missile or pellet by compressed air, spring or other means, within the limits of the city of Milwaukee; provided, however, that the chief of police may from time to time, at the request of the board of trustees of the public museum, issue to a proper person designated by that body, a permit to use, fire and discharge any of the aforesaid weapons or instruments within the limits of said city for the purpose of making scientific investigations and collections. Any such permit may be revoked by said chief of police at any time. No such permit shall be transferred. All such permits shall automatically expire on May 1st of each year. *(Am. Ord. 230, F#51-513, passed July 17, 1951.)*

105-36. Archery Ranges (Bow and Arrow).

(1) DESIGNATED AREAS ONLY.

No person shall shoot with or discharge in or upon any street, alley, public grounds or parks within the city of Milwaukee any

MI 44-595

bow, spring gun or other similar device which is calculated or intended to propel or project an arrow, or other projectile, nor in or upon any private grounds or building where the projectile propelled or discharged by the use of such bow or similar device may endanger the life, limb or property of another, or will traverse any part of any street, alley, public grounds or parks; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall prevent the shooting with or discharging of bows or implements used in the practice of archery or implements for propelling arrows in or upon such properly supervised public areas as may be set aside and designated for that purpose by proper authority having jurisdiction and control over such public areas, or in or upon properly supervised private archery ranges constructed and maintained in such a manner as not to endanger life, limb or property, or to any shooting galleries using air rifles, when such shooting galleries are constructed and maintained as required by the building inspector so as not to endanger life, limb or property.

(2) PENALTY.

It shall be mandatory that any person violating the provisions of this section shall have the bow and arrow confiscated by the police department of the city of Milwaukee regardless of whether or not a fine is imposed.

Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one dollar ($1) nor more than ten dollars ($10) or by imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than five days nor more than thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each offense.

(Am. Ord. 435, F#57-2780, passed Jan. 21, 1958.)

SAFETY, MORALS & WELFARE

105-37. Target Practice Area in Lake Park (Firearms).

The provisions of Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee code as to shotguns is hereby suspended in that part of Lake Park bounded as follows:

> On the north by the north line of the park; on the west by the high bluff; on the south by a line passing east and west through the shore shaft of the Linnwood avenue intake tunnel; and on the east by the low water mark,

it being the intention of this section that the park board shall have authority to establish a shooting gallery or a place to practice target shooting with shotguns in the above described portion of Lake Park, on condition that the guns used shall be shotguns, used in target practice only, discharged at standard targets thrown up over Lake Michigan, and that the shooting shall be toward the east out and over Lake Michigan, and shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the park board, subject to such rules and regulations as the park board

may deem advisable to make. Any person discharging other than a shotgun under the conditions herein named shall be subject to the penalty provided for in Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code.

105-38. Target Practice in Certain Specified Areas.

The provisions of Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code as to shotguns are hereby suspended in that part of the south side of the city of Milwaukee bounded as follows: on the south side by the right-of-way of the Chicago and North Western Railway company, on the north side by the Chicago Road, on the west side by the boundaries of Chase yard, and on the east side by the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad company, it being the intention of this section that the police department shall have authority to grant permission for the establishment of a shooting gallery or a place to practice target shooting with shotguns in the above described premises, on condition that the guns used shall be shotguns, used in target practice only, discharged at standard targets thrown up over the east embankment of the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad company, and that the shooting shall be toward the east only and shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the police department, subject to such rules and regulations as the police department may deem it advisable to make. Any person discharging other than a shotgun, under the conditions herein named shall be subject to the penalty provided for in Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code.

105-39. Regulations for Shooting Galleries.

No premises shall be used or permitted to be used, leased or hired as a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting, wherein firearms shall be discharged without being duly licensed therefor.

The license fee shall be ten dollars per annum, and the license shall expire on the 30th day of April after the granting thereof, unless sooner revoked.

No corporation, firm, association or club shall be granted a license to conduct in any manner a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting within the limits of the city of Milwaukee except

MI 44-595

to an agent thereof first duly appointed by it, who is, at the time of filing said application, an officer, manager or member thereof, a full citizen of the United States, a resident of the city of Milwaukee continuously for at least two years prior to the date of said application and who shall have vested in him by properly authorized and executed written delegation full authority and control of the premises described in the license and of the conduct of all business and acts therein in any way relating to firearms and the use thereof or the shooting gallery or target shooting and who shall, with respect to his qualifications be satisfactory to the chief of police and the common council of the city of Milwaukee. Such agent shall be personally responsible for compliance with all the terms and provisions of this ordinance.

If such duly appointed agent shall during any license year cease to be an officer, manager or member of any corporation, firm, association or club, on whose behalf said license was issued, a new license shall be required and application therefor shall be forthwith made pursuant to the terms and provisions of this chapter.

SAFETY, MORALS & WELFARE

105-40. Application for License.

No person shall be granted a license to conduct in any manner a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting within the limits of the city of Milwaukee unless he shall have been, at the time of filing said application, a full citizen of the United States, a resident of the city of Milwaukee continuously for at least two years prior to the date of said application, nor unless such individual is with respect to his qualifications satisfactory to the chief of police and the common council of the city of Milwaukee.

Application for a license for any specific premises sought to be used as a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting shall be made on forms provided by the city clerk, and accompanied by the full license fee of ten dollars. Said application shall contain the following information:

1. Name and age of applicant, whether a firm, association, corporation or club.
2. Address of applicant.

3. Location and description of premises sought to be licensed.

4. Qualifications of licensee.

5. Name of agent.

6. Qualifications of agent.

No application shall be submitted to the common council unless said application shall have been approved by the chief of police and inspector of buildings. No premises shall be licensed unless constructed in accordance with the following specifications:

105-41. Specifications.

(a) Use and Construction.

The room, place, or enclosure wherein the firing of firearms is to take place shall not be used for any other purpose whatsoever during the progress of firing. The rear wall and side walls in front of the firing line shall be made bullet proof and shall be of at least the following construction:

1. Eight (8) inch solid masonry or concrete.

2. Ten (10) inch hollow concrete block.

3. Wood stud and plaster walls or equivalent construction covered with one-quarter (¼) inch steel plate and faced with wood one (1) inch thick.

(b) Bullet Protecting Plates.

1. When the floor construction is other than reinforced concrete and there is a room below, such floor in front of the firing line for a distance of at least ten (10) feet shall be covered with a steel plate not less than one-quarter (¼) inch in thickness. When there is no room below such floor, the thickness of such steel plate may be one-sixteenth (1/16) inch in order to provide fire protection for unburned powder.

2. When the ceiling construction is of other than reinforced concrete and there is a room above, such ceiling in front of the firing line for a distance of at least ten (10) feet shall be covered with a steel plate not less than one-quarter (¼) inch in thickness.

3. Exposed pipes, conduits, beams, pilasters, columns, lights, or any other projecting surface in front of the firing line shall be provided with protecting steel plates not less than one-quarter (¼) inch in thickness faced with wood two (2) inches in thickness to prevent

105-43. License for Sale of Weapons.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to engage in the business of buying or selling, or to sell or give away to any person, or to buy or receive of any person, within the city, any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions, or sports, without securing a license so to do as provided in Section 105-44, and no person, firm or corporation having such license shall sell or give away any such weapon to any person within the city who has not secured a permit from the chief of police to purchase such weapon in the manner provided in Section 105-46. It is the intent of this section that no permit to purchase or no license to sell shall be required for the purchase or sale of sporting goods, which are defined as any of those items that further interest in the commonly accepted fields of sport. (Am. Ord. 572, F # 50-1022-c, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-43.5. Unlawful to Sell Weapons to Minors.

SAFETY, MORALS & WELFARE

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to engage in the business of buying or selling, or to sell or give away to any minor under the age of 21, any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except household purpose knives or knives having blades less than three inches. (Am. Ord. 128, F # 57-400-a, passed May 28, 1957.)

105-44. Application for License for Sale of Weapons.

Any person, firm or corporation desiring a license authorizing the sale of any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, target practice weapons or any sporting goods items as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades,

crafts, professions, or sports, shall make application to the mayor in writing, setting out in such application the full name and residence of the applicant if an individual; and if a firm or corporation the name and residence of each of its members or officers. Such applicant shall also set out the location at which it is intended or desired to conduct such business. Upon the receipt of such application the mayor may issue such license to the applicant upon his payment to the city treasurer of an annual license fee of ten dollars ($10). The date of expiration of such license shall be on the first of May of each year. (Am. Ord. 804, F # 64-2033-gg, passed Feb. 22, 1966.)

105-45. Daily Report on Sales of Dangerous Weapons.

Every person, firm or corporation who is licensed to deal in the sale of dangerous weapons pursuant to the requirement of Sections 105-43 and 105-44, shall make out and deliver to the chief of police of the city of Milwaukee every day before the hour of 12 o'clock noon a legible and correct report of every sale or gift made under authority of said license during the preceding 24 hours, which report shall contain the date of such sale or gift, the name of the purchaser or donee, with his or her address and age, the number, the kind, description and price of such weapon, the number of the purchaser's permit and the purpose for the purchase of such weapon; provided, however, that it shall not be necessary for any person, firm or corporation engaged in the buying and selling of such dangerous weapons, in wholesale or job-lots, to make the above mentioned report, but it shall be the duty of such person, firm or corporation to permit the chief of police to examine the books of such person, firm or corporation at any and all times he may deem it advisable. Said report shall not be required on the sale of the following: rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes; air rifles, weapons used for target practice purposes; straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any kife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. (Am. Ord. 575, F # 50-1022-f, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-46. Permit Required for Purchase of Dangerous Weapons.

It shall be unlawful for any person to purchase or obtain by gift or any method, scheme or device by which possession is obtained, without first securing from the chief of police a permit so to do, any weapons listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, sporting goods, as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any

MI 44-595

knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. Before any such permit is granted, an application in writing shall be made therefor, setting forth in such application the name, address, age, height, weight, complexion, nationality and other elements of identification of any person desiring such permit.

Such application shall also contain a recommendation from two persons who shall appear to be taxpayers residing within the city, that the permit should be issued. No such permit shall be granted to persons having been convicted of crime or to minors under the age of 18. Said permit or permits shall be delivered to the person, firm or corporation or agent thereof from whom such instrument or weapon is purchased and shall be preserved by said person, firm or corporation, or agent thereof, and the same shall be filed by him or them in the office of the city clerk of the city of Milwaukee within three months from the date of the issuance of the same. No person shall mutilate a shotgun or rifle or destroy the identification marks on any firearm. No shotgun or rifle shall be shortened to barrel length of less than 18 inches nor shall anyone remove the serial number from any weapon.

(Am. Ord. 576, F # 50-1022-g, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-47. Exhibit of Dangerous Weapons Prohibited.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to exhibit for sale in show windows in a public manner, or to exhibit in show cases or counters in the inside which can be seen from the public street, any weapons listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-[illegible] or to display any signs, posters, cartoons or display cards, suggesting the sale of any weapons so defined or listed in said section; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the exhibition or display of rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, sporting goods, as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. The exhibit for sale in show windows in a public manner or the exhibit in show cases or counters in the inside which can be seen from the public street, of all pistols and revolvers, target practice purpose or otherwise, is expressly prohibited. However, the display of any signs, posters, cartoons, or display cards suggesting the sale of all pistols and revolvers, target practice purpose or otherwise, is permitted. **(Am. Ord. 577, F # 50-1022-h, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)**

SAFETY, MORALS & WELFARE

105-48. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of Sections 105-43 to 105-47 inclusive shall be fined not less than ten dollars ($10) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200) for each offense, or in lieu thereof imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than ten days nor more than ninety days; and every purchase, sale or gift of any weapon mentioned in Sections 105-43 to 105-47 inclusive shall be deemed a separate offense

105-49. **Smoking in Theaters.**

(1) Certain Areas Only.

It shall be unlawful to light a match or other flame producing device or to smoke, carry a lighter cigar, cigarette or pipe in any theater or motion picture theater except in areas approved by the inspector of buildings, provided such areas are free from all inflammable and combustible floors, walls, furniture, fixtures and decorations. It shall be the duty of the operator of such theater or motion picture theater before the beginning of each performance to announce from the stage or by projection on the screen that smoking is prohibited by ordinance except in the approved area, if any there be, and further to erect approved signs as directed by the inspector of buildings stating smoking is prohibited by ordinance except in approved areas. Whenever a patron is observed smoking in violation of this section, the operator or employe shall notify such person of the violation.

This section shall not be construed to prohibit the use of a cigar, cigarette or pipe upon the stage of any such theater when used in connection with any performance.

(2) Penalty.

Any person violating any of the provisions of this Section 105-49, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not to exceed ten dollars ($10) for each and every offense and in default of payment thereof by imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than thirty days in the discretion of the court.

(Cr. Ord. 159, F#76015, passed Feb. 8, 1943.)

TITLE XVI.

Police Regulations.

CHAPTER 164

UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT

164.01 Definitions.
164.02 Use of machine gun is separate crime.
164.03 Possession for aggressive purpose.
164.04 Possession when presumed for aggressive purpose.
164.05 Presumptions from presence of gun.
164.06 Exceptions.
164.07 Manufacturer to register machine guns.
164.08 Owner to register machine gun.
164.09 Warrant to search for machine gun.
164.11 Uniformity of interpretation.
164.20 Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty.

164.01 Definitions. (1) "Machine gun" applies to and includes a weapon of any description by whatever name known from which more than two shots or bullets may be discharged by a single function of the firing device.

(2) "Crime of violence" applies to and includes any of the following crimes or an attempt to commit any of the same, namely, murder, manslaughter, kidnaping, rape, mayhem, assault to do great bodily harm, robbery, burglary, housebreaking, breaking and entering, and larceny.

(3) "Person" applies to and includes firm, partnership, association or corporation:

164.02 Use of machine gun is separate crime. Possession or use of a machine gun in the perpetration or attempted perpetration of a crime of violence is hereby declared to be a crime punishable by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for a term of not less than 20 years.

164.03 Possession for aggressive purpose. Possession or use of a machine gun for offensive or aggressive purpose is hereby declared to be a crime punishable by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for a term of not less than 10 years.

164.04 Possession when presumed for aggressive purpose. Possession or use of a machine gun shall be presumed to be for offensive or aggressive purpose:

(1) When the machine gun is on premises not owned or rented, for bona fide permanent residence or business occupancy, by the person in whose possession the machine gun may be found; or

(2) When in the possession of, or used by, an unnaturalized foreign-born person, or a person, who has been convicted of a crime of violence in any court of record, state or federal, of the United States of America, its territories or insular possessions; or

(3) When the machine gun is of the kind described in section 164.08 and has not been registered as in said section required; or

(4) When empty or loaded pistol shells of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber which have been used or are susceptible of use in the machine gun are found in the immediate vicinity thereof.

164.05 Presumptions from presence of gun. The presence of a machine gun in any room, boat, or vehicle shall be evidence of the possession or use of the machine gun by each person occupying the room, boat, or vehicle where the weapon is found.

164.06 Exceptions. Nothing contained in this chapter shall prohibit or interfere with the manufacture for, and sale of, machine guns to the military forces or the peace officers of the United States or of any political subdivision thereof, or the transportation required for that purpose; the possession of a machine gun for scientific purpose, or the possession of a machine gun not usable as a weapon and possessed as a curiosity, ornament, or keepsake; the possession of a machine gun other than one adapted to use pistol cartridges of 30 (.30 in. or

7.63 mm.) or larger caliber, for a purpose manifestly not aggressive or offensive.

164.07 Manufacturer to register machine guns. Every manufacturer shall keep a register of all machine guns manufactured or handled by him. This register shall show the model and serial number, date of manufacture, sale, loan, gift, delivery or receipt, of every machine gun, the name, address, and occupation of the person to whom the machine gun was sold, loaned, given or delivered, or from whom it was received; and the purpose for which it was acquired by the person to whom the machine gun was sold, loaned, given or delivered, or from whom received. Upon demand every manufacturer shall permit any marshal, sheriff or police officer to inspect his entire stock of machine guns, parts, and supplies therefor, and shall produce the register, herein required, for inspection. A violation of any provision of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars or more than five hundred dollars.

164.08 Owner to register machine gun. Every machine gun now in this state adapted to use pistol cartridges of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber shall be registered by the owner in the office of the secretary of state on May 15, 1933 and annually thereafter. If acquired hereafter it shall be registered within 24 hours after its acquisition. Blanks for registration shall be prepared by the secretary of state, and furnished upon application. To comply with this section the application as filed must show the model and serial number of the gun, the name, address and occupation of the person in possession, and from whom and the purpose for which, the gun was acquired. The registration data shall not be subject to inspection by the public. Any person failing to register any guns, as required by this section, shall be presumed to possess the same for offensive or aggressive purpose.

164.09 Warrant to search for machine gun. Warrant to search any house or place and seize any machine gun adapted to use pistol cartridges of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber possessed in violation of this chapter, may issue in the same manner and under the same restrictions as provided by law for stolen property, and any court of record, upon application of the district attorney, shall have jurisdiction and power to order any machine gun, thus or otherwise legally seized, to be confiscated, and either destroyed or delivered to a peace officer of the state or a political subdivision thereof.

164.11 Uniformity of interpretation. This chapter shall be so interpreted and construed as to effectuate its general purpose to make uniform the law of those states which enact it.

164.20 Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty. (1) No person shall sell, possess, use or transport any machine gun or other full automatic firearm, nor shall any person sell, possess, use, or transport any bomb, hand grenade, projectile, shell or other container of any kind or character into which tear gas or any similar substance is used or placed for use to cause bodily discomfort, panic, or damage to property.

(2) Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term of not less than one year nor more than three years.

(3) The provisions of this section shall not apply to the sale, possession, use or transportation of any such weapons or containers to or by any national guardsman in line of duty, any civil enforcement officer of the state or of any city or county, or any person duly authorized by the chief of police of any city or the sheriff of any county to sell, possess, use or transport such weapons or containers; nor shall the restriction on transportation apply to common carriers.

164.20 Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty. (1) No person shall sell, possess, use or transport any machine gun or other full automatic firearm, nor shall any person sell, possess, use, or transport any bomb, hand grenade, projectile, shell or other container of any kind or character into which tear gas or any similar substance is used or placed for use to cause bodily discomfort, panic, or damage to property.

(2) Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term of not less than one year nor more than three years.

(3) The provisions of this section shall not apply to the sale, possession, use or transportation of any such weapons or containers to or by any national guardsman in line of duty, any civil enforcement officer of the state or of any city or county, or any person duly authorized by the chief of police of any city or the sheriff of any county to sell, possess, use or transport such weapons or containers; nor shall the restriction on transportation apply to common carriers.

941.22 Possession of pistol by minor. (1) Any minor who goes armed with a pistol or any person who intentionally sells, loans or gives a pistol to a minor may be fined not more than $500 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) This section does not apply to a minor who is armed with a pistol when such pistol is being used in target practice under the supervision of an adult nor does it apply to an adult who transfers a pistol to a minor for use only in target practice under his supervision.

(3) All sheriffs, their undersheriffs and deputies, constables, and policemen shall take from a minor any pistol found in his possession in violation of this section.

(4) In this section "pistol" means any firearm having a barrel less than 12 inches long.

MI 44-595

941.23 Carrying concealed weapon. (1) Any person except a peace officer who goes armed with a concealed and dangerous weapon shall be imprisoned not more than one year in the county jail.

(2) Any weapon involved in an offense under sub. (1) may be seized and shall be forwarded, within 48 hours of seizure, to the crime laboratory division of the department of justice for examination. If the weapon is owned by a person convicted under sub. (1), it shall be confiscated and destroyed by the division after such referral. If it is owned by a person other than the person convicted under sub. (1), the trial judge may decide whether such weapon shall be returned to its rightful owner or destroyed by the crime laboratory division.

940.24 Injury by negligent use of weapon. (1) Whoever causes bodily harm to another by a high degree of negligence in the operation or handling of a firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow, may be fined not more than $1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year or both.

(2) A high degree of negligence is conduct which demonstrates ordinary negligence to a high degree, consisting of an act which the person should realize creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another.

21.155 Nondelivery of arms; resisting officer. Any person having in his possession, under the laws of this state, any arms, equipment or other military property, who shall wilfully neglect or refuse, after lawful demand thereof, by order of the commander in chief of the national guard of the state, to deliver up the same promptly, and any person who shall knowingly resist any proper officer in lawfully taking possession of such arms, equipment or other military property shall be imprisoned not more than 6 months or fined not exceeding $100.

350.06 Firearms and bows. No person shall operate or ride in any snowmobile with any firearm in his possession unless it is unloaded and enclosed in a carrying case, or any bow unless it is unstrung or enclosed in a carrying case.

29.225 Safe use of firearms, instructions in using. (1) RULES AND REGULATIONS. The department shall publish rules and regulations establishing a state-wide program of instruction in the safe use of firearms. Such regulations shall provide for courses of instruction in every municipality or school district in this state by the department in cooperation with qualified individuals, organizations, groups, associations and any private or public corporations or political subdivisions of the state, the United States or any federal agency. The courses shall instruct the youth of the state in the commonly accepted principles of safety in hunting and in the handling of all types of common hunting firearms.

(2) CERTIFICATE OF ACCOMPLISHMENT. The department shall issue a certificate of satisfactory completion of the courses of instruction required herein to any person entitled thereto. The form and content of the certificate shall be as prescribed by the department.

(3) ADMINISTRATION, SUPERVISION AND ENFORCEMENT. The chief officer of the law enforcement function of the department shall be the department's authorized agent to administer, supervise and enforce this section. The department shall appoint a qualified person from the law enforcement function, under the classified service, as supervisor of hunting safety and shall prescribe his duties and responsibilities. The department may appoint one or more county directors of hunting safety in each county of the state. Such county director shall be responsible to the department, and shall serve on a voluntary basis without compensation. The supervisor of the law enforcement function may appoint such instructors as are necessary to carry out the purposes hereof.

(4) USE OF FIREARMS IN TAKING WILD ANIMALS; WHEN FORBIDDEN. Except as hereinafter provided, it is unlawful for any person under the age of 16, unless accompanied by a parent or guardian, to have in his possession or under his control any firearm of any kind for hunting or target practice or any other purpose. Any person between the ages of 14 and 16 years who has a certificate herein provided for is exempted from this section and from the age limitations of s. 29.09 (1). No certificate shall be issued to a person under 12 years of age.

(5) FEES. For the purpose of defraying the expenses of the program within the state, the department shall collect not to exceed $2.50 from each person who has received the courses of instruction provided in this section and shall deposit the money with the state treasurer. Counties may defray expenses for materials and supplies necessary to carry out the firearm safety program from moneys previously deposited with the county treasurers for this purpose as long as such funds exist, and thereafter the department shall supply materials necessary for the volunteer instructors and directors to carry out the program.

(6) INSURANCE PROTECTION. The department shall procure insurance against all liability incurred by it or any of its wardens or employes or by any such county supervisors, county directors and instructors, by reason of any claim for bodily injury, death or property damage made against the department or any of its wardens or employes or against such county directors, county supervisors and instructors, by reason of the performance of their duties in connection with carrying out this section. Such policy of insurance shall contain a waiver of governmental immunity, and such immunity shall not be raised as a defense.

21.15 Penalty for retention of military property. No person shall retain at any time any arms, equipment or military stores of any kind belonging to the state or any federally owned property issued to the state, unless they have been properly issued to him in pursuance of law, and he shall be permitted by proper authority to retain the same in the discharge of a public duty; and no person shall use any public arms, equipment, clothing or military stores belonging to the state, either as owner or bailee, for his private use. Any person violating this section shall be fined not more than $200.

21.03 Distribution of arms. The governor may receive and distribute, according to law, the quota of arms and military equipment which the state may receive from the government of the United States under the provisions of any acts of congress providing for arming and equipping the national guard and the state guard.

WEAPONS.

941.20 Reckless use of weapons. (1) Whoever does any of the following may be fined not more than $200 or imprisoned not more than 6 months or both:

(a) Endangers another's safety by reckless conduct in the operation or handling of a firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow; or

(b) Operates or goes armed with a firearm while he is under the influence of an intoxicant; or

(c) Intentionally points a firearm at or toward another.

(d) While on the lands of another discharges a firearm within 100 yards of any building devoted to human occupancy situated on and attached to the lands of another without the express permission of the owner or occupant of the building. "Building" as used in this paragraph does not include any house trailer, mobile home, tent, bus, truck, vehicle or similar portable unit.

(2) Whoever does any of the following may be fined not more than $1,000 or imprisoned not more than 3 years or both:

(a) Intentionally discharges a firearm into vehicle or building under circumstances in which he should realize there might be a human being present therein; or

(b) Sets a spring gun.

---

(3) Reckless conduct consists of an act which creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another and which demonstrates a conscious disregard for the safety of another and a willingness to take known chances of perpetrating an injury. It is intended that this definition embraces all of the elements of what was heretofore known as gross negligence in the criminal law of Wisconsin.

MI 44-595

§29.221 Duties on accidental shooting. (1) Any person who, while hunting any wild animal or bird, discharges a firearm or arrow, and thereby injures or kills another person, shall forthwith give his name and address to such person if injured and render such assistance to him as may be necessary and obtain immediate medical or hospital care, and shall immediately thereafter report such injury or death to the sheriff or police of the locality in which such shooting took place.

(2) Any person failing to comply with sub. (1) shall be fined not less than $5 nor more than $5,000, or imprisoned in the county jail not less than 10 days nor to exceed one year, or both.

940.09 Homicide by intoxicated user of vehicle or firearm. Whoever by the negligent operation or handling of a vehicle, firearm or airgun and while under the influence of an intoxicant causes the death of another may be fined not more than $2,500 or imprisoned not more than 5 years or both. No person shall be convicted under this section except upon proof of causal negligence in addition to such operation or handling while under the influence of an intoxicant.

941.22 Possession of pistol by minor. (1) Any minor who goes armed with a pistol or any person who intentionally sells, loans or gives a pistol to a minor may be fined not more than $500 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) This section does not apply to a minor who is armed with a pistol when such pistol is being used in target practice under the supervision of an adult nor does it apply to an adult who transfers a pistol to a minor for use only in target practice under his supervision.

(3) All sheriffs, their undersheriffs and deputies, constables, and policemen shall take from a minor any pistol found in his possession in violation of this section.

(4) In this section "pistol" means any firearm having a barrel less than 12 inches long.

940.08 Homicide by negligent use of vehicle or weapon. (1) Whoever causes the death of another human being by a high degree of negligence in the operation or handling of a vehicle, firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow may be fined not more than $1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) A high degree of negligence is conduct which demonstrates ordinary negligence to a high degree, consisting of an act which the person should realize creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another.

167.30 Use of firearms, etc., near park, etc. Any person who shall discharge or cause the discharge of any missile from any firearm, slung shot, bow and arrow or other weapon, within 40 rods of any public park, square or enclosure owned or controlled by any municipality within this state and resorted to for recreation or pleasure, when such park, square or enclosure is wholly situated without the limits of such municipality, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding 60 days or by fine of not more than $25 nor less than one dollar.

MI 44-595

§85.235 Chemical tests for intoxication. (1) In any action or proceeding in which it is material to prove that a person was under the influence of an intoxicant when operating, or driving a motor vehicle, or while handling a firearm, evidence of the amount of alcohol in such person's blood at the time in question as shown by chemical analysis of a sample of his breath, blood or urine is admissible on the issue of whether he was under the influence of an intoxicant if such sample was taken within 2 hours after the event to be proved. Such chemical analysis shall be given effect as follows without requiring any expert testimony as to its effect:

(a) The fact that the analysis shows that there was five-hundredths of one per cent or less by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is prima facie evidence that he was not under the influence of an intoxicant;

(b) The fact that the analysis shows that there was more than five-hundredths but less than fifteen-hundredths of one per cent by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is relevant evidence on the issue of intoxication but is not to be given any prima facie effect;

(c) The fact that the analysis shows that there was fifteen-hundredths of one per cent or more by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is prima facie evidence that he was under the influence of an intoxicant, but shall not, without corroborating physical evidence thereof, be sufficient upon which to find the person guilty of being under the influence of intoxicants.

(2) The concentration of alcohol in the blood shall be taken prima facie to be three-fourths of the concentration of alcohol in the urine.

(2a) The concentration of alcohol in 2100 cubic centimeters of deep lung or alveolar breath shall be prima facie to be equal to the concentration of alcohol in 1 cubic centimeter of blood when equilibrium has been reached.

(3) If the sample of breath, blood, urine or saliva was not taken within 2 hours after the event to be proved, evidence of the amount of alcohol in the person's blood as shown by the chemical analysis is admissible only if expert testimony establishes its probative value and may be given prima facie effect only if such effect is established by expert testimony.

(4) The provisions of this section relating to the admissibility of chemical tests for intoxication shall not be construed as limiting the introduction of any other competent evidence bearing on the question of whether or not a person was under the influence of an intoxicant.

than $100 or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(d) For any violation for which no other penalty is prescribed, by a fine of not more than $100, or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(e) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to the hunting or shooting of deer with the aid of artificial light or with the aid of an airplane and the illegal snaring of deer, or for violation of ss. 29.13 (5), 29.48 and 29.49, by a fine not less than $100 nor more than $200, and shall be imprisoned not less than 10 days nor more than 6 months.

(f) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to fishing, or the possession of game fish, except where some other penalty is specifically provided, by a fine of not more than $100 or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(g) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to the hunting, transportation or possession of deer, bear and sturgeon by a fine of not less than $50 nor more than $100, or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(h) Any violation of s. 29.33 or of any department order regulating commercial fishing in outlying waters shall be punished by a fine of not less than $75 nor more than $500 or by imprisonment for not less than 3 months nor more than 9 months, or both.

(i) For the violation of any statute or any department order relating to the registration of any wild animal by a fine of not more than $100 or imprisonment for not to exceed 6 months or both.

(m) Any violation of this chapter or of any department order relating to snag lines, snag hooks, or snag poles shall be fined not less than $100 nor more than $200, or imprisoned for not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(2) "PERSON" DEFINED. The word "person" as used in this section includes natural persons, firms, associations, and corporations.

(3) REVOCATION OF LICENSE. In addition to all other penalties for a violation of this chapter, or any department order made pursuant to this chapter, the court may upon conviction revoke any license theretofore issued pursuant to this chapter to the person convicted and order that no such license shall be issued to such person for a period of not to exceed one year thereafter.

(c) In addition to all other penalties provided, every license issued pursuant to this chapter to any person convicted of a violation of sub. (1) (e) or any order of the department made pursuant thereto shall be forthwith revoked, and no license shall be issued under this chapter to such person for a period of 3 years thereafter.

(d) If a person is convicted of reckless or highly negligent conduct in the operation or handling of a firearm or bow and arrow in violation of s. 940.08 or 941.20 and either death or bodily harm to another results from such violation, the court shall revoke every license issued to that person under this chapter and shall provide a fixed period during which no new license may be issued to such person. If no death or injury to another results from the violation, the court may revoke any license issued to that person under this chapter and may provide a fixed period during which no new license may be issued to such person.

(4) CONSTRUCTION OF PENALTY PROVISIONS. No penalty prescribed in any section of this chapter shall be held to be diminished because the violation for which it is prescribed falls also within the scope of a more general prohibition.

(5) PRESUMPTIONS. In any prosecution under this section it shall not be necessary for the state to allege or prove that the animals were not domesticated or were not taken for scientific purposes, or were taken or in possession or under control without a license or permit therefor; but the person claiming that such animals were domesticated, or were taken for scientific purposes, or were taken or in possession or under control under a license or permit duly issued, shall have the burden of proving such fact or facts.

MI 44-595

CHAPTER 63
PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, ETC., AND USE OF WEAPONS

63.01 Breach of the peace.
63.02 Improper use of firearms or weapons; disorderly conduct.
63.03 Principal or accessory to disorderly assemblage.
63.04 Assault; indecent exposure; intoxication.
63.05 Misleading an officer by false information.
63.06 Trespass; malicious.
63.065 Loitering; Welfare center building
63.07 Penalty.
63.08 Duty of enforcement.
63.09 Enforcement procedure.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE PREVENTION, SUPPRESSION, AND PROHIBITION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, THE USE OF WEAPONS OR DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS, ASSAULTS, PROFANE OR ABUSIVE LANGUAGE, NOISES, DISTURBANCES, COCK FIGHTING, MALICIOUS TRESPASS, AND INJURIES TO PERSON OR PROPERTY, DISORDERLY ASSEMBLAGES, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, AND BREACH OF THE PEACE IN THE COUNTY OF MILWAUKEE.

(Created Oct. 22, 1940 J. Proc., pp. 715-717; Nov. 12, 1940 J. Proc., pp. 888-890; Published Nov. 11, 1940; effective on Jan. 1, 1941 after passage and publication.)

63.01 Breach of the Peace. It shall be unlawful for any person to make use of any profane, vulgar, or obscene language, or of any loud, boisterous, insulting, or abusive language tending to incite a breach of the peace, or inimical to peace and good order.

63.02 Improper Use of Firearms or Weapons; Disorderly Conduct. (1) It shall be unlawful, except as provided in subsection (2) hereof, for any person to unnecessarily or willfully discharge any firearm, or explosive, or in any other manner create any noise or disturbance, or to flourish or use any weapons, or make threats, or resort to violence in a manner tending to disturb the peace or frighten any of the inhabitants of the county, or to be guilty of any other disorderly conduct or breach of the peace.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (1) hereof, any adult person owning or renting land in Milwaukee County, who raises crops from such land as a substantial means of his livelihood, and who has received a permit from the county as hereinafter provided, may use and discharge on said lands for the purpose of destroying birds and

animals doing damage to his crops, but only during such open season in Milwaukee County for such purpose as may from time to time be ordained by the Conservation Commission of the State of Wisconsin in cases where the hunting of animals and game is regulated by said commission, a shotgun of not larger than No. 12 gauge, using ammunition restricted to trap loads with shot of not larger than No. 6. Use of Magnum loads is prohibited. Said landowner or renter shall have the said permit on his person at all times while using or discharging said firearm or permitting another to do so in his stead. Any such person who is unable or unwilling to discharge such firearm may authorize some adult person to use such firearm in the manner aforesaid, but only in said landowner's or renter's immediate presence. The county clerk shall issue such permits and he may request the county agricultural agent to assist him in determining the eligibility of an applicant for said permit. The county clerk shall transmit a list of permittees to the sheriff at least weekly. All permits issued under this subsection shall expire on December 31st annually. including those currently in effect (1955).

(63.02 (2) Amended Sept. 7, 1955 J. Proc., p. 1140; Oct. 25, 1955 J. Proc., pp. 1367-1372; Published Nov. 3, 1955; effective on passage and publication.)

(3) The county board may revoke such permit for failure of permittee to comply with the terms of this ordinance. Such revocation shall require a verified charge reference to the judiciary committee of the county board, notice of charges and hearing thereon given to permittee, a hearing and recommendation by the committee to the board. The committee clerk shall keep verbatim minutes of such hearing.

(4) Such permittee and the person discharging the firearm shall at all times comply with the game laws of Wisconsin and have the state hunting license (if any is required) on his person while operating under this ordinance.

(63.02 (1) - (4) Repealed & recreated April 7, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 366-367; June 3, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 700-701; Published July 15, 1954; effective on passage and publication.)

(5) No shooting of a firearm as permitted by this ordinance shall be permitted within 500 feet of the boundary of any county park or parkway.

(63.02 (5) Created June 3, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 700-701; Published July 15, 1954; effective on passage and publication.)

63.03 Principal or Accessory to Disorderly Assemblage. It shall be unlawful to participate in or, being present, to aid, abet, or encourage any assault, affray, or riot, cock fight, or dog fight, or other disorderly assemblage of any kind.

63.04 Assault; Indecent Exposure; Intoxication. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit any assault upon another; or indecently expose his person; or to become and be found intoxicated in such a place or under such circumstances as to distrub the peace or good order of the community.

MI 44-595

63.05 Misleading an Officer by False Information. It shall be unlawful for any person to intentionally falsely report personally or by telephone, messenger, or otherwise, to the sheriff, coroner, their respective deputies and assistants, or to any other officer that a crime has been or is being committed at any place within Milwaukee County, or that an accident has occurred, or that a dead body of any person has been found therein, for the purpose of causing any such officer to investigate any such report or of misleading any such officer in any manner.

63.06 Trespass; Malicious. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit any trespass upon the property of another and to trample down, deface, injure or destroy any growing crops, trees, plants or other property thereon, or to maliciously deface, injure or destroy any building, bridge, viaduct, structure, tree, shrubbery, vegetation or property whatsoever of the public or any other person, on any public grounds, highway or place within said County of Milwaukee.

63.065 Loitering; Welfare Center Building. It shall be unlawful for any person to enter into or congregate, loiter, wander, stroll or stand in or upon the county owned building structure located on the north side of West Vliet Street between North 12th and North 13th Streets in the city and county of Milwaukee, and known as the Milwaukee County Welfare Center Building, unless such person is in official attendance or on official business therein.

(63.065 Created Jan. 19, 1971 J. Proc. p. 110-111, 116; published Feb. 11, 1971)

63.07 Penalty. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of Chapter 63 of the General Ordinances of Milwaukee County shall, upon conviction thereof, forfeit a penalty of and be fined not less than One Dollar ($1.00) nor more than One Hundred Dollars ($100.00), in the discretion of the court, together with the costs of the action to collect the same, and in default of payment thereof, shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction of Milwaukee County not less than ten (10) nor more than ninety (90) days, in the discretion of the court.

63.08 Duty of Enforcement. It shall be the duty of the district attorney of Milwaukee County to prosecute all actions to enforce this chapter and to collect such penalties, and to account to the County of Milwaukee therefor.

63.09 Enforcement Procedure. All actions to enforce the provisions of this chapter and collect such penalties shall be begun by warrant to arrest the body of the person alleged to have violated such provisions, but it shall be the duty of any sheriff, undersheriff, deputy sheriff, or constable of said county to arrest without warrant any person found by him violating said provisions, and to forthwith cause such warrant to be issued.

STATE OF WISCONSIN

1971 Senate Bill 222 Date published*: November 6, 1971

CHAPTER 114 , LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to amend 947.10 (1) (e); and to create 947.10 (1) (f) and (3) of the statutes, relating to cruelty to any live fowl or other birds when used for a target in marksmanship practice and providing for a penalty.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. 947.10 (1) (e) of the statutes is amended to read:

947.10 (1) (e) Intentionally participates in the earnings of any place for baiting or fighting animals or intentionally maintains or allows any place to be used for such purpose~~.~~; or

SECTION 2. 947.10 (1) (f) and (3) of the statutes are created to read:

947.10 (1) (f) Conducts a shooting event at which any person uses a firearm or any deadly weapon to shoot, kill or wound a live bird, poultry or animal that is tied, staked out or caged and used as a target to be fired at either for amusement or as a test of skill in marksmanship, or rents any building, shed, room, yard, field or premises, or knowingly suffers the use of the same for any such purpose.

(3) Nothing in this section prohibits the shooting of any wild game in its wild state, the shooting of game birds and waterfowl at licensed game farms or licensed shooting preserves or the use of live birds when used in the training of hunting dogs.

STATE OF WISCONSIN

1971 Senate Bill 77 Date published*: May 26, 1971

CHAPTER 39 , LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to create 175.30 of the statutes, relating to purchase of firearms by Wisconsin residents in contiguous states.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

175.30 of the statutes is created to read:

175.30 PURCHASE OF FIREARMS IN CONTIGUOUS STATES PERMITTED. It is lawful for a resident of this state or a corporation or other business entity maintaining a place of business in this state to purchase or otherwise obtain a rifle or shotgun in a state contiguous to this state if the transfer complies with federal law and the laws of both states.

*Section 990.05. *Wisconsin Statutes*: Laws and acts; time of going into force. "Every law or act which does not expressly prescribe the time it takes effect shall take effect on the day after its publication."

MI 44-595

STATE OF WISCONSIN

1971 Senate Bill 453 Date published*: March 22, 1972

CHAPTER 213 , LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to amend 66.054 (13), 238.01, 238.05 and 247.02 (8) of the statutes, relating to lowering the age of majority from 21 years of age to 18 years.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. 66.054 (13) of the statutes is amended to read:

66.054 (13) Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting or restricting any city, village or town ordinances from placing additional regulations in or upon the sale of fermented malt beverages, not in conflict with the terms and provisions of this section ~~but any city, village or town may by ordinance prohibit the selling, dispensing, giving or furnishing fermented malt beverages to anyone under 21 years of age when not accompanied by parent or guardian or spouse, and all such ordinances duly enacted before August 5, 1955 and otherwise valid are hereby declared to be valid~~. This subsection does not give any municipal corporation the power to enact an ordinance forbidding persons ~~between the ages~~ over the age of 18 ~~and 21~~ years from acting as check-out clerks or delivery personnel in grocery stores licensed to sell fermented malt beverages or from preventing such check-out clerks from including fermented malt beverages in the items which they are permitted to sell or preventing such delivery personnel from delivering fermented malt beverages from the licensed premises to the cars or homes of customers.

SECTION 2. 238.01 of the statutes is amended to read:

238.01 Every person of full age ~~and any married woman of the age of 18 years and upward~~ and any ~~other~~ minor who is a member of the military or naval forces of the United States, being of sound mind, seized in his or her own right of any lands or of any right thereto or entitled to any interest therein, descendible to his or her heirs, may devise and dispose of the same by last will and testament in writing; and all such estate not disposed of by will shall descend as the estate of an intestate, being chargeable in both cases with the payment of all his or her debts except as provided in ch. 237 and in s. 238.04.

SECTION 3. 238.05 of the statutes is amended to read:

238.05 Every person of full age ~~and every married woman of the age of 18 years and upward~~ and any ~~other~~ minor who is a member of the military or naval forces of the United States, being of sound

*Section 990.05, *Wisconsin Statutes*: Laws and acts; time of going into force. "Every law or act which does not expressly prescribe the time it takes effect shall take effect on the day after its publication."

mind, may, by last will and testament in writing, bequeath and dispose of all his or her personal estate remaining at his or her decease and all his or her rights thereto and interest therein, subject to the payment of debts, and all such estate not disposed of by the will shall be administered as intestate estate.

SECTION 4. 247.02 (8) of the statutes is amended to read:

247.02 (8) At the suit of the parent or the guardian of the person of a party marrying without the consent of said parent or guardian where such consent is required by s. 245.02, provided the action is commenced before said party reaches the age of ~~21 years if a male or~~ 18 ~~if a female~~ years and within one year after the marriage.

SECTION 5. Wherever the term "twenty-one years", "21 years" or "21" appear in the following sections of the statutes the term "18 years" is substituted: 29.09 (1), 36.31 (6), 38.19 (1) (d), (2), (4) and (5), 46.10 (14), 48.34 (2) and (3), 48.35 (2), 48.44 (2), 48.52 (3), 48.53 (2), 49.45 (8), 49.47 (1), (4) and (6) (a), 54.08 (3), 54.10, 54.12 (1), 54.14, 54.15 (1), 62.13 (4) (d), 66.054 (8) (a), (9) (g), (10) (a), (11) (a) and (b), (22) and (23), 66.402 (1) (c), 92.03 (4), 102.17 (6), 103.69 (1) and (2), 106.02, 108.02 (5) (g) 16, 137.01 (1), 155.06 (2), 156.045 (1) (a), 156.08 (2) (a), 158.11 (1) (a), 159.08 (2) (a), 161.28 (2), 161.30 (12) (f), 176.05 (9), 176.31 (2), 176.32 (1), 180.44, 181.30, 187.01 (1) and (4), 187.13 (1), 206.41 (1) (b), 225.01, 245.02 (2), 319.01 (2), 319.175, 319.32, 319.61 (1) and (11), 319.64 (4), 319.67 (4), 343.12 (2) (a), 343.15 (4) (d), 343.30 (6), 346.93, 440.26 (1), 448.06 (1), 448.11, 449.05 (1) (b), 450.02 (1), 453.06 (1), 455.04 (1) (a), 456.04 (3), 856.23, 861.35 (1) and (2), 893.135 (1), 893.33 (1), 895.04 (4) and 990.01 (3) and (20).

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

2. INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT CHARLES SPRINGER, WEST MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT, ON MAY 20, 1972, INCLUDING WEST MILWAUKEE FIREARMS ORDINANCES.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Lieutenant CHARLES SPRINGER, West Milwaukee Police Department, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that as of May 1, 1972, the Village of West Milwaukee ordinance, Sections 3.09 entitled, "State Laws Prohibited Certain Offenses Adopted," was recreated to include verbatim Wisconsin state statutes 941.20; 941.22; 941.23; 941.24; and 941.30 dealing with weapons and use. This in effect made the state statutes part of the Village ordinances, by reference, except the penalties for each.

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that under Chapter 3 of the general ordinances of the Village of West Milwaukee, entitled, "Police Regulations," Section 3.15 entitled, "Firearms," is the only ordinance governing the sale and use of firearms other than under state statute.

Lieutenant SPRINGER provided Section 3.15 verbatim as follows:

"Firearms. (1) Discharge of. No person shall discharge any air rifle or firearms within the limits of this village except,

(a) Upon a duly established revolver or rifle range, the construction of which has been approved by the Village Board.

(b) In self defense.

(c) By any peace officer in the lawful discharge of his duties as such.

(2) Sale and Display Prohibited. No person, firm or corporation shall engage in the business of selling, sell or give away any blackjacks, sling shots, billy, sand bag, sand club, bludgeon, metal knuckles, revolvers, pistols,

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at West Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH/mhb Date dictated 5/20/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

shot gun, machine gun, grenade, bomb or any other weapon in which loaded or blank cartridges, shells, gas, explosives or other projectiles are intended to be used, or display or exhibit for sale any such weapon, cartridges, shells, gas, explosives or projectiles or any sign, poster, display card or other matter advertising or suggesting the sale of any such weapon, cartridge, shell, gas, explosive or projectile, except in accordance with a dealer's license issued pursuant to Subsection (3) and shall make such sale or gift only to a person holding a buyer's license issued and in effect pursuant to Subsection (4), and who is at least eighteen years of age.

(3) Dealers' Licenses. Dealers' licenses shall be issued by the Chief of Police and shall expire automatically on May first following the date thereof, and shall be issued upon the filing of a written application in form approved by said chief of police and presentation of a receipt showing the payment of the annual fee of Five ($5.00) Dollars to the Village Treasurer. Every such licensee shall make out and deliver to the chief of police every day before the hour of twelve o'clock noon, a legible and correct report of any sale or gift made under authority of such license during the preceding twenty-four (24) hours, which report shall contain the date of such sale or gift, the name of the purchaser or donee, his or her address and age, the number, kind, description and price of such weapon, the number of the purchaser's license and the purpose for which said weapon was acquired.

(4) Buyers' Licenses. Buyers' licenses shall be issued by the Chief of Police upon an application in writing, setting forth the name, address, age, height, weight, complexion, nationality and other means of identification of the applicant; also the purpose for which said weapon is to be used and full detail as to conviction of the applicant of any crime. Such application shall also contain a written recommendation of two (2) taxpayers residing

in the Village that such license be granted, and each such license shall expire Thirty (30) days following the date of same. No license issued pursuant to Subsections (3) or (4) shall be granted to any person who has been convicted of crime or to a minor. Each buyer's license shall be delivered to the seller or donor of such weapon who shall preserve the same and file it with the Chief of Police at the time of making the report provided for in Subsection (3).

(5) Purchase Of. No person, firm, or corporation shall purchase or receive any of the weapons mentioned in Subsection (2) without first securing a license so to do as provided in Subsection (4).

(6) Rifles and Shot Guns for Hunting Purposes and Target Weapons Excepted. The provisions of Subsection (4) shall not apply to rifles or shot guns under twenty (20) inches length of barrel and ammunition for same, commonly and lawfully used for hunting purposes in this state, or to weapons used solely for target practice purposes.

(7) Penalty. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than Fifty ($50.00) Dollars, together with the costs of prosecution, and in default of the payment thereof shall be imprisoned in the County Jail or House of Correction of Milwaukee County for a term not exceeding Thirty (30) Days."

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that at the time of purchase, any individual indicating that the weapon to be purchased is intended for hunting purposes or target use is excluded from compulsory buyer's license under Subsection (6).

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that city ordinance does not require the registration of hand weapons or any kind other than stated in the ordinance.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

3. INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT ROBERT SCHWIGEL, WEST ALLIS POLICE DEPARTMENT, CONTAINING FIREARMS ORDINANCES OF WEST ALLIS.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Lieutenant ROBERT SCHWIGEL, West Allis Police Department, West Allis, Wisconsin, advised that his city enforces gun and firearm violations under state statute and not under city ordinances. Lieutenant SCHWIGEL provided the city ordinance which is the only ordinance of West Allis applying to firearms.

Under Chapter VI entitled, "Public Safety, Morals and Welfare," Section 6.01, public safety statute reads as follows:

"(1) Shooting of Firearms.

"No person shall fire or discharge any cannon, gun, fowling piece of firearm of any description containing powder or other explosive or combustible material within the limits of the City, except upon special permit granted by the chief of police or except in a shooting gallery, gun range, or place to practice target shooting licensed by the City."

Lieutenant SCHWIGEL advised that the City of West Allis does not require registration of weapons. The City of West Allis does, however, offer volunteer registration of handguns owned by residents of the City of West Allis. Lieutenant SCHWIGEL indicated that this is strictly a volunteer system of registration.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH/mhb Date dictated 5/20/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

4. INTERVIEW WITH JAMES B. BRENNAN, CITY ATTORNEY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MAY 20, 1972.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-72

b6
b7C

Mr. JAMES B. BRENNAN, [redacted] City Attorney for the City of Milwaukee, advised that Milwaukee City Ordinance 105-46 covers the permit required for purchase of dangerous weapons. Mr. BRENNAN advised that this ordinance stated in effect that weapons, including handguns, may be purchased solely for target practice purposes without first securing from the Chief of Police a permit to so do. Mr. BRENNAN advised that as long as the sales of these weapons are listed by the gun dealer and seller "for target practice only" this ordinance is complied with and there is no prosecutable violation in his opinion.

Mr. BRENNAN advised that this is a good ordinance; however, the statement contained therein, "for target practice purposes" does leave something more to be desired. He advised that this is a long-standing ordinance and that as long as the ordinance requirements are met by gun purchasers and dealers, Milwaukee Police have no violation to enforce. Mr. BRENNAN further advised that it is his understanding that Milwaukee Police have upon request records of gun purchases made available to them by all gun dealers in the City of Milwaukee.

Interviewed on 5-20-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA GEORGE K. AYERS/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

5. INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM FLINTROP, FLINTROP ARMS CORPORATION, MAY 18, 1972, REGARDING INDOOR PISTOL RANGE LOG SHEET.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Owner, Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available a log sheet register for individuals who have used the indoor pistol range located in the basement area of the above-mentioned business. This log sheet reflected the following information:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

2
MI 44-595

NAME	ADDRESS	IN	OUT	CARS
[illegible]		8:15	8:45	1
Dave Force		8:35	8:55	5
X Michael J. Smith		6:10	6:40	[illegible]
Billy Smith		6:10	7:10	[illegible]
George Bratton		6:10	6:40	2
Gallagher Chase		6:15	6:45	1
Eugene Kost		6:35	7:05	[illegible]
[illegible]		6:40	7:40	2
Rick Gallagher		6:55	7:25	4
Walt Landry		7:00	8:00	3
Jim Slattery		7:15	8:15	[illegible]
Charles Quillen		7:15	8:15	6
[illegible] Campbell		7:40	8:40	2
[illegible] Hess		7:45	8:45	4
John R. Pandl		7:45	8:45	1
X MH Belkin		6:10	6:40	5
Alfred K. Roth		6:30	6:50	[illegible]
Raymond Jurkowski		6:35	6:55	4
[illegible]		6:35	6:55	4
[illegible] Burrage		7:26		2
Arthur H. Bremer		7:35	8:35	4
Edward E. O'Kray		8:00	8:30	1
Ed. Mark		8:15	8:00	5
			40 TAKE	ETS
X [illegible]		6:05	7:05	[illegible]
[illegible]		6:05	7:05	[illegible]
[illegible] Kolt		6:05	6:35	[illegible]
Martin H. Belkin		6:35	7:35	[illegible]
G. RITTER		7:35	7:55	5
C. Matheson		7:30	8:00	2
[illegible]		7:30	8:00	[illegible]

5/10/74

b6
b7C

3
MI 44-595

NAME	ADDRESS	IN	OUT	LANE	
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	✓
[illegible]					✓
[illegible]		7:20	7:50	1	✓
[illegible] SOKCE		7:25	8:25	4	✓
[illegible]		6:15	7:15	2	✓
[illegible]		6:35	7:35	4	✓
[illegible]		6:40	7:10	1	✓
[illegible]		6:55	7:25	5	✓
[illegible]		7:00	7:30	3 4	✓
[illegible]		7:00	7:00	1	✓
[illegible]		7:15	7:45	2	✓
[illegible]		7:30	8:30	4	✓
[illegible]		7:45	8:15	5	
[illegible]		11:15 AM	11:45	2	✓
[illegible]		11:30	12:00	4	✓
[illegible]		11:30	12:00	1	✓
[illegible]		12:30	12:45	5	✓
[illegible]		12:20	12:50	2	✓
[illegible]		1:00	2:00	5	✓
[illegible]		1:05	1:35	1	✓
[illegible]		1:05	1:35	4	✓
[illegible]		1:30	2:30	2	✓
[illegible]		1:[illegible]	2:10	1	✓
[illegible]		1:45	2:45	4	✓
[illegible]		2:00	3:30	2	✓
[illegible]		2:20	3:20	1	✓
[illegible]		2:20	3:20	5	✓
[illegible]		2:20	3:20	5	✓
[illegible]		3:50	4:25	4	✓
[illegible]		3:25	3:55	1+2	✓
[illegible]		3:35	4:05	5 1	✓

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

6. INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM FLINTROP, FLINTROP ARMS CORPORATION, MAY 18, 1972, REGARDING PURCHASE BY ARTHUR H. BREMER OF A 9 mm BROWNING PISTOL.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Owner, Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available an original of United States Treasury Form 4473 in the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER, dated February 1, 1972, which reflected the following information:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Form 4473 Part 2
(Rev. June 1970)
MI 44-595
Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction number: 10078

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
MR. ARTHUR H. BREMER	5'6"	145	W

5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth
MILW, WIS. 53208	[redacted]	MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN

b6 b7C

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? No

b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) No

c. Are you a fugitive from justice? No

d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marihuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? No

e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? No

f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? No

g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? No

h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature	Date
Arthur H. Bremer	2/1/72

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
WISCONSIN DRIVER'S LICENSE	[redacted]

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

b6
b7C

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
PISTOL	HI POWER AUTO	9MM	[redacted]

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

BROWNING ARMS CO.

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
William Mueller	CLERK	2/1/72

54

Notice: 3 MI 44-595

Under 18 U.S.C. Chapter 44 and Title VII of Public Law 90-351, 18 U.S.C. Appendix 1201-1203, as amended, firearms may not be sold to or received by certain persons. The information and certification on this form are designed so that a person licensed under Chapter 44 may determine if he may lawfully sell or otherwise dispose of a firearm to the person identified in Section A, and to alert the transferee (buyer) of certain restrictions on the receipt and possession of firearms.

Definitions

1. Intra-State Over-the-Counter Transaction—The sale or other disposition of a firearm by the transferor (seller) to a transferee (buyer), who is a resident of the State in which the transferor's business is located, occurring on the transferor's business premises.

2. Published Ordinances—The publication issued annually by the Director, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, which contains the published local ordinances determined by him to be relevant to the enforcement of Chapter 44 of Title 18, U.S.C., which were published in the Federal Register.

Instructions

1. Only one Form 4473, Part 1, is required for each intra-State over-the-counter transaction.

2. All signatures required on this form must be in ink. All other entries on the form must be in ink or be typewritten.

3. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, obtain the information required to complete Section A of the form and have the transferee (buyer) sign the certification in that Section.

4. When the transferee (buyer) of a firearm is a corporation, company, association, partnership or other such business entity, an officer authorized to act on behalf of the business may sign the certification in Section A of the form and attach a written statement, executed under the penalty of perjury, stating

(a) that the firearm is being acquired for the use of and will be the property of that business entity, and

(b) the name and address of that business entity.

5. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, complete Section B of the form.

6. If more than one firearm is involved, the identification required by Section B, Items 11 through 15, must be provided for each firearm. The identification of the firearms transferred in a transaction which covers more than one weapon may be on a separate sheet of paper, which must be attached to the form covering the transaction.

7. The transferor (seller) of the firearm is responsible for determining the lawfulness of the transaction and for keeping proper records of the transaction. Consequently, the transferor should be familiar with the provisions of the Gun Control Act of 1968 (U.S.C., Title 18, Chapter 44) and Title VII, Unlawful Possession or Receipt of Firearms, (82 Stat. 197), and Part 178, Commerce in Firearms and Certain Ammunition, Title 26, Code of Federal Regulations.

8. Upon completion of the firearm transaction, the transferor (seller) must make a part of his permanent firearms records the form recording that transaction and any supporting documents. Forms 4473, Part 1, and any supporting documents must be filed either chronologically by date of transaction, alphabetically by name of transferee (buyer), or numerically by transaction number if the transferor assigns transaction numbers to the forms.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

7. INTERVIEW WITH DON STREICKER, DON STREICKER GUNS, WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN, REGARDING INDOOR RANGE FIRING LOG.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-18-72

DON STREICKER, owner of Don Streicker Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, advised that gun sales of his business were reviewed for sales to ARTHUR BREMER from the present date back to February 3, 1971, with negative results. He advised he could not locate any record of ammunition sales to BREMER.

He advised that he had a pistol range in his establishment and required that each shooter sign his name and address and caliber of gun to be used and the time on a sign in sheet. He stated that these sheets do not reflect the date however. He advised that he had located three sign in sheets with the name ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER on them. Number one sheet reflects caliber .38 and 9 millimeter guns; name, ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER; address, [redacted]; time 7:00 p.m. Number two sheet reflects name, ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER [redacted] 9 millimeter gun, time 7:30 p.m. Number three sheet reflects ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, [redacted] Caliber 9 millimeter and .38 special, time 1:30 p.m.

b6
b7C

Mr. STREICKER advised that although there were no dates on the sign in sheets he would estimate each sheet covered three business days. He advised that sheet number one was located 50 business days ago from this date. Sheet number two - 30 days prior to sheet number one and sheet number three was located 21 business days prior to sheet number two.

He advised that these sign in sheets reflected the following names of other shooters close to the time of sign in by BREMER.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at West Allis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by GEORGE K. AYERS and SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Sheet Number One -

BALDWIN CARSTESEN
[redacted]
In at 7:00 p.m.

PETE GAULT
[redacted]
In at 7:05 p.m.

BRYCE BUCHETHAH
[redacted]
In at 7:10 p.m.

KEN SONTAG
[redacted]
In at 7:10 p.m.

JOHN GRIFFIN
[redacted]
In at 6:35 p.m.

RAY DEMBSKY
[redacted]
In at 6:30 p.m.

Mr. & Mrs. R. L. RADANK
[redacted]
In at 6:30 p.m.

b6
b7C

LEIGH HUKACEK
[redacted]
In at 7:45 p.m.

Sheet Number Two -

RICHARD E. NAVIN
[redacted]
In at 1:10 p.m.

ROBERT DOMBRSENK
[redacted]
In at 7:00 p.m.

ROBERT HURDSEN
[redacted]
In at 6:15 p.m.

BILL DRUMEL
[redacted]
In at 6:40 p.m.

LOWELL ZANAK
[redacted]
In at 6:28 p.m.

KAY LUSKY
[redacted]
In at 6:14 p.m.

b6
b7C

Sheet Number Three -

JAMES HARTIG
[redacted]
In at 1:30 p.m.

ROBERT HAYES
[redacted]
In at 1:10 p.m.

b6
b7C

PAT HERALD
[redacted]
In at 1:10 p.m.

TERRY ROEDER
[redacted]
In at 1:10 p.m.

Mr. STREICKER advised that the following persons were employees in his business:

KEN WAGNER
[redacted]

LEROY SOMMERS
[redacted]

JACK ARNOLD
[redacted]

JOHN MANNING
[redacted]

b6
b7C

He advised that Mr. MANNING had advised him that he believed he was working when ARTHUR BREMER used the range.

Mr. STREICKER advised the photograph of ARTHUR BREMER number 50-335 was not familiar to him.

He advised the only indoor ranges in Milwaukee area were his, Flintrop Arms and one located at Howell and 27th Streets.

Mr. STREICKER made available the original sign in sheets reflecting the name of ARTHUR BREMER.

No Smoking in Range, No Soda Allowed in Range
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then sign in below.

b6
b7C

Caliber	Name	Address	Time Entering
22	R.L. RADANK		6:30
22	M.B. & Radank		6:30
22	Roy D. Emmons Ky		6:30
38	John Griffin		6:35
9mm	Arthur V. Riener		7:00
.45	Baldwin Carstensen		7:00
.45	Pete Vault		7:05
38	Bryce Buchethal		7:10
22	Ken Lorty		7:10
9m/m	Leigh Lakowski		7:45
9mm	L. Fischer		10:10
22 5-38	A Mietz		11.55
38-357	J Fugatt		12:30
22	[illegible]		1:15
22	JOE KEMPTER		1:50
22 & 38	Terry Prouncher		4:15
22	John Reynolds		4:15
22	Allen R Bugh		6:25
22	W.C. Hennessy		6:25
22	S. KEMIFSTER		631
22	Homer Brinkshank		642
38	Bill Drumel		7:20
38 SPC	T. HUXHOLD		7:20
38.	T. HOLUIN		800
38	M. KUSTER		4:00
22	L. Naman		4:00
22	A Strobel		4:00
22	Sam Bujinch		4:00
38	T. Rousnchan		4:00

No Smoking in Range, No Soda Allowed in Range,
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then sign in below.

b6
b7C

iber	Name	Address	Time Entering
38	Jim Wichrowski		12:30
22	PHIL JANICKI		1:20
22	JAMES LUETZOW		1:20
22	JOE KEMPTER		1:55
22	THOMAS TONN		2:15
22	[illegible]		6:14
38	[illegible]		6:28
9M	" "		⋮
380	" "		⋮
22	" "		⋮
38	Bill Drummel		6:40
22	Robert [illegible]		6:15
22	Bob Dombrowski		7:00
m	Arthur H. Kuener		7:30
2	Richard E. Marin		1:10
38	Ronald [illegible]		12:10p
36	C. C. Bickworth		2:38
45	THOMAS P. KOPP		6:30
22	[illegible] Brush Jr		6:30
8	R. Dowling		7:00
38	J. [illegible]		7:00
	A. [illegible]		7:20
38	P. Koeller		10:30a
mm	[illegible]		12:10
32	Steve Berglund		1:45
22	Tom Kane		1:45
2	Mike [illegible]		1:45
22	[illegible]		
5/45	[illegible]		2:20

Please Read Range Rules As Posted. Also -
No Smoking in Range, No Soda Allowed in Range
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then sign in below.

b6
b7C

Caliber	Name	Address	Time Entering
38 45	Jim Wichrowski		11:05
22	John Mendoza		11:25
38	HENRY MENDOZA		11:25
38	[illegible]		11:30
22	[illegible]		11:45
22	Robert Hazie		1:10
22	Terry Roach		1:10
22	Pat Herald		1:10
M+38sp.	Arthur H. Bremer		1:30
22	James Harty		1:30
22	Robert Reszel		6:30
22	John Reszel		6:30
22	Larry McGuire		7:05
1M + 22	Ed Klapka		7:05
22	Ken Armstrong		7:05
22	J. Urban		7:05
38	Bill Drumel		7:10
	John Raeske		7:10
HS	Tom Murphy		7:15
22	Gary McDonnell		11:15

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

---

8. INTERVIEW WITH MR. NORMAN KNIGHTS, CASANOVA GUN SHOP, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MAY 17, 1972, REGARDING SALE OF TWO .38 CALIBER CHARTER ARMS REVOLVERS TO ARTHUR H. BREMER.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-18-72

Mr. NORMAN KNIGHTS, Inventory Clerk, Casanova Gun Shop, 1601 West Greenfield Avenue, advised that the buyer's book of his company reflect on page 44 that serial number [redacted] Charter Arms Company, is a .38 special caliber revolver, nickel plated, retail price $80, date received October 7, 1971. The book reflects that this weapon sold on November 15, 1971, and a Federal form number 4473 was executed under number 4656. He advised also on page 44, serial number [redacted] Charter Arms Company, is a .38 special caliber revolver, retail price $80, date received October 7, 1971, and was sold on January 13, 1972, and a Federal form number 4473 was executed under number 5349.

b6
b7C

Mr. KNIGHTS advised the original Federal forms number 4473 with the bills of sale for the firearms were turned over to the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Agents and Secret Service Agents on May 16, 1972. He advised that these forms show that Casanova employees MARY KONSIONOWSKI sold serial number [redacted] weapon to ARTHUR BREMER, and employee RICHARD DUBY sold serial number [redacted] weapon to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER on January 13, 1972.

b6
b7C

Mr. KNIGHTS advised the photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, number 50-335 was not familiar to him.

38 Revolver

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by GEORGE K. AYERS and SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.